

ASSAM ARO MEGHALAYANI KATTA

K. W. MOMIN

GARO HILLS BOOK EMPORIUM

Acc. No. 2404.

Class No. _ _

Book No. 1124; 1

Author Momen K. W

Title Assam and Meghalay
and Kachar

DISTRICT LIBRARY
EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT
WILLIAM NAGAR

Accession No. _____

1. Books may be retained for a period not exceeding *fifteen days* by members.
2. Books may be renewed on request at the discretion of the Librarian.
3. Dog-earing the pages of a book, marking or writing therein with ink or pencil, tearing or taking out its pages or otherwise damaging it will constitute an injury to a book.
4. *Any such injury to a book is a serious offence; Unless the borrower points out the injury at the time of borrowing the book he shall be required to replace the book or pay its price.*

Help to keep the book fresh and clean



*Approved by the M.B.O.S.E. vide their No. M.B.O.S.E./
Text/16/77/4918-5028 dated Tura, the 2nd Sept./81 for
Classes, IV, V and VI of M E Schools in Meghalaya.*

**ASSAM
ARO
MEGHALAYANI KATTA**
(A HISTORY OF ASSAM AND MEGHALAYA)

K. W. MOMIN, L.T

Revised by
L R. MARAK

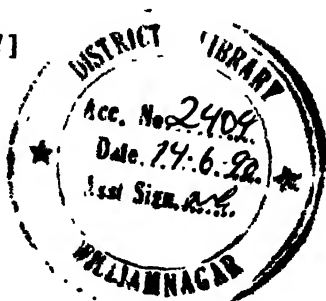
**GARO HILLS BOOK EMPORIUM
HAWAKHANA
TURA**

Published by
Sushil Kr. Das
Hawakhana
P.O. Tura-794 001
West Garo-Hills (MEGHALAYA)

First Published.....	1952
Second Edition.....	1954
Third Edition.....	1959
Reprint.....	1961
"	1967
"	1970
Revised Edition.....	1973
" "	1978
Revd. and Enlarged Edition.....	1980
" " "	1983

[All rights reserved]

Printed by
K. C. Pal
Nabajiban Press,
66, Grey Street,
Calcutta-6.



AGANCHENGANI

Ia ki-tap bi sako da-ororoni nanganinasan kan dike aro seng-sote seaha. A-chik ku-siko indakgipa ki tap dongkuja. Da-ororoni poraigiparangna ian dakchakaniko on-gen ine ka-donga. Anga ia ki-taprangoniko tosusae adita niaha. Dingtanggrikanirang dongoba apsan ong-batgipaoniko ra-aha.

History of Assam by E. A. Gait.

History of Assam by Dr. J. P. Wade.

History of Upper Assam by L. W. Shakesphere.

**Account of Assam by Saros Chandra Datta and
Gongkakoti Das.**

**Dated Tura,
1952**

K. W. MOMIN

AGANDAPANI

Ia ki-tapko chapa ka-attaianio adita kattarangko bang-batkale on-jotdapaha. Dingtang dingtang ki-tap-rangoniko tosusae nie, mongsongbatgipa gisik rama nanggni a-selrangkosan sedapaha. A-chikrangni gimin agananikoba bang-gija seaha. A-chikrangni gimin aganritinganiko sandion, baditana kingking kakket ong-a chu-onga gita saki man jaha ; indiba poraigiparang uarangkoba uie ra-na nanga ine chanchie bang-gija seaha. Meghalayani giminba bang gija sechapaha. Ia ki-tapko chapa ka-anio Mrs. Dawn Pearline Mominko dingtangmancha mitela ; maina ua pilak kamon angna dakchakbeaha. Anga ka mao sea ki-tap-rangko tosusae nie mitamrangko sejotdapaha.

Assamni Itihas by Modhunath G. Momin.

An Account of Assam by F. Hamilton.

(Edited by Rai Bahadur Dr. S. K. Bhuyan).

Baharistan-i-ghaybi by Mirza Nathan.

(Translated by Dr. M. I. Borah).

A chik Katta by Jobang D. Marak.

The Mother Goddess Kamaḥya by B. K. Kakati.

Iarangna agreba anga Alexander Mackenzie (1884). Major Playfair (1909), Rev. William Carrey aro gipin gipin manderangni searangko tosusae naha.

NING-O SEGIMINRANG

BAK I

CHASONG GITCHAM

Chapter	Katta Bichongrang	Jak
I.	Assam a-song aro uo songdonggipa manderang .	1
II.	Assamni kattako uina skang songsokrang	6
III.	Danava aro Asura rajarang .	9
IV.	Bidarbhani Bhismaka Raja .	14
V.	Varma Ma chong ..	18
VI.	Salastambha Ma chong ...	26
VII.	Pal ba Pala Ma chong ...	28
VIII.	Kamrup A-songo Songdonggipa chengoni manderangni sason ka'ani, torom aro Uamangni janggi tangani bewalrang ..	31

BAK II

BIJANGCHIGIPA CHASONG

I.	<i>Mussulmanrangni Assamona napbaani</i>	33
	Baktiyar Khilji-on, Barbhuyarangona ..	33
II.	<i>Kamata Songnok</i> .	39
III.	<i>Ahom Rajarang</i>	
	Sukaphaoni Supimpaaona ..	44
IV.	<i>Kachari Rajarang</i>	
	Koch Rajarang ...	51
V.	<i>Ahom Songnokni churorona</i>	
	Suhungmung, Suklenung, Sukhampha .	67

Chapter	Katta Bichongrang	Jak
VI.	<i>Mussalmanrang baksa gro dingani somoi</i> Susenphaoni Sunyatphaona ...	72
VII.	<i>Ahomni Chubatsranggipa salrang</i> Ramdhvaj Singhaoni Suramphaona ...	84
VIII.	<i>Ahomni Songnok gruanga</i> Sunyeophaoni Suklingphaona ...	94
IX.	<i>Ahom Songnokni Grua</i> Sudinphaoni Chandrakantaona ...	102
X.	<i>Sylhetni Katta</i> ...	112
XI.	<i>Jaintia aro Khasi Songnok, Mizo,</i> <i>Mikir aro Naga A·brirang</i> ...	122
XII.	<i>Englishrangni sason ka·uni</i> ..	131
XIII.	<i>A·chikrang</i> ...	137

BAK III

GITAL CHASONG

I.	<i>Indiani jakgitelna chakata aro Assam</i> .	157
II.	<i>Assam Jakgitel ongani ja·mano</i> ..	161
III.	<i>Assamko bak daktaia aro Meghalaya</i> .	162

BAK I

CHAPTER I

ASSAM—A·SONG ARO UNO SONGDONGGIPA MANDERANG

Assam Katta Assamara Indiani salgro salaramo mongsonggipa a·songrangoni damsa ong·paa. Chengode ia a songko Pragjyotisha aro uni ja·mano Kamrup inesa ming·achim. Uko an·ching chasongode Assam inesa mingskaaha.

Ahomrangara Burmani salgrochi donggipa Shan ba Thai jatni cheksi ong·achim. Uamang ia a·songni manderang baksa dakgrike a·songko ra·sekeaha. Uamang songdongsoenggipa manderangna bate gisik seng·bata, dakna rikna aro dakgrik dinggrikna changbatachim. Uamang an·tangtango Ahom ine mingaha. Ja·mano ia Ahom songnokni ning·o donggipa a·songko Asama ba Assam ine mingaha.

Assamni simarang—Assamni samtangtango salgro salaramchi dal·dalgipa a·brirang duula. Salgrochi Himalaya a·bri, salaramchi Patkoi a·bri aro salgipengchi Arakan a·brirang. Saliram aro salgipengchi Bengalni a·kawerang. Assamo diltugipa burung bolgrimrang, a·brirang, chiringrang, chibimarang aro a·kawerang donga. Uni salgro saliramchi salaramoni saliramona kingking dal·begipa Songdu chibima jokanga. Uan skang intaltal Assamona napbaani aro unoni ong·katangani ong·telaigipa rama gita ong·bachim. Ia a·songona salgro salaramchiko napbagiparang

ia cholgni ramarangko, mitamrang Patkoi a-briko batsote, mitamrang Songduko ja-rike re-baaha.

Manderang -Chengoni Hinduranga Aryanrang ong-achim. Uamang Gangesni a-kawe gimiko gipe gipin a-kawerangoba songdongaha aro Songdu chibimani a-kawerangoba uamang re-bae songdonga-chaachim ine bang'a mesokanirang gnang. Uamang-ni samtangtangchi a-brirango gipin skia mang-gijagipa jatrang dongachim. Ia a-brirango donggipa gipin jatrang Aryanrangni re-bana skang a-kawerangon dongachim ine uina man'a. Indiba uamang-na bate uibatgipa aro bilakbatgipa manderang re-bae uamang-ko dakgrikao **ama man-aha**. Uni a-sel uamang a-birichi doe kataha ine chanchina mana. Minggipin chanchipania, uamang-ni pagitchamrang skang intal a-brio dongna namgipa ong'ani gimin re-bachengon a-brion songdong a-cha-aha.

Hinduni gitcham ki-tapo mesoka gita, Assamo uamang-na skang songdongsogiparang Kiratas aro Cinas minggipa jatrang ong'a ine agana. Uamang Chinani rikam joloni ong'a ine mesokani gnang. Uamang-ni ku-sik aro mitam bewalrang Indo-Chinani gita ong'anga aro Austric manderangni Monkmer ma-chongni ku-sik ong'a lamang-ni dol basako Indiaona napbae songdongeaha darangba uija. Indiba Kristona skang, bisli ritchani ritcha skangan re-baaha ine chanchichipa. Mitamrang uamangko skang intal ia biapo songdonggiparang ine chanchia. Hindurangni Assamo napchengon Asuras aro Mlechchas minggipa jatrang donga ine mesoka. Uamang burungo rong-kolrango donggipa aro Indiani gipin biapo donggipa Gonds aro Billsrang gita ong'a ine agana.

Jeba ong-chong, Assamona napchenggipa dolara Austric ma-chongni Monkmer ku-sikko agangipa jatrang ong'a ine uia. Chibimarangni aro mitam biaprangni mong-

songgipa kattarang Austic ong-a ; jekai Bang, Ding, Hong aro indakgiparang. Da-ororo uamang-oni Khasi aro Jaintia Hillsrango donggiparangna agre Assamo gipinchi bang-jaha. Khasi aro Jaintiarang Monkmer ku-sikko agangiparang ong-a.

Uamang-ni ja-mano Chinachini ong-onbagipa dolara Tibeto Burman ku-sikko agangiparang ong-achim, aro uamang Bodo ku-sikko agangiparangni dol ong-a. Uamang pagitchamrangni song Chinani Yang-Tse-Kiang aro Hwangho Chibimrangni giseponi ong-na nanga ine agana. Uamang Songdu, Chindwyn aro Irawadi chibimarangoni a-kawerangona ka-sine ka-sine ong-onbae Burma aro Indiano napaha. Uamang-oni mitam dol, Songduni a-kawerangona ong onbae songdongeaha aro uamang-oni mitamrang ka-machi ong-onbakue, bon-kamgipa a-bri noksik Garo Hills aro Tipera biaprango songdongeaha. Apsan ma-chongni gipin cheksi Kapili a-kawe aro uni sepango donggipa chibimarang gita ong-onbae Kacharni salgroni a-brirango dongeaha ; indiba uamang dol Khasi aro Jaintia a-brirango nap-jaha. Uni gimin ua a-brirango Monkmer ku-sikko agangiparangan songdongengpiti ine uina man-a. Tibeto Burman manderangni gipin dol Songduni kosakchi salaramchipak dongrike Naga a-brirango songdonga-chaaha. Imang-ni gipin dolrang Chindwyn aro Irawady chibimani kosakchi songdongeaha aro ka-sine ka-sine ong-onbae Mizo (Lushai) a-brirango, Kacharni mitam bakrangó, Naga Hillsni aro Manipurni mitam bakrango songdongeaha.

Tibeto Burman ku-sikko agangipa dolko bak gitam dake sualna man-a. (1) Bodo ku-sik, uko Songduni a-kaweo donggipa mitam jatrang aro Garo Hillso donggipa jatrang agana. Uamang-oni mongsongbatgiparang, Kachari, Mech, Koch, Garo, Dimasa, Lalung, Mikir, Tipera, Labha, Chutia aro Moranrang ong-a ine agana. (2) Naga ku-sik, uko Naga Hills aro salaram jolo donggiparang agana. (3) Kuki-

Chin ku-sik, uko Manipur, Chachar aro Mizo a-brirango donggiparang agana.

Ia Tibeto Burman ku-sikko agangiparangni ja-mano Thai ba Shan ku-sikko agangiparang Assamona napbaaha. Itihaso Shan ba Thaini bimungko Chinani Yun-nun ming-gipa biapo nikchengaha. Uamang dokgipa ritcha (6th century) bilsirango Yun-nun a-brirangoni Burmani salgroona katbaaha aro unoni 13 gipa ritcha bilsirangosa uamang-oni dolsa assamona napbaaha. Uamang-an Ahomrang ong-a. Mitam Shan manderang Ahomni ja-man ja-man re-bagiparangba gnang. Uamang-oni mongsonggiparanga, Khamp-tis, Phakiyals, Naros, Aitoniyasrang ong-a. Iamang Assamni salgro salaramchin songdongaha.

Iamang-na agreba Assamo songdonggiparangni gisepo Hinduni chugipa ma-chongni manderang ba Brahmanrangba brinaha. Hindu ong-atgimin Assamni rajarang pil-ni-pil Indiani bijatchi jolni, Behar aro Orissani, Santipur aro Nadia districtni Brahmanrangko rimbae songdong-ataha. Uni gimin da-o Assamese ku-sik, ine jeko agana uan rongtalgipa Shanni ku-sik ong-ja, aro Indiani gitichambatgipa ku-sik, Sanskrit, jeko skango Brahmanrang jakkal-bata, uoni japang ong-e, bringimin Bengali gita ong-angaha ; indiba Orissani ku-sikona sepangbata ine agana. Jeba ong-chong, Aryanrangni ku-sik brinaha ine mesoka.

Ku-sikrangko sandie nie Bododi manderang Manipur-ni saliramchi donggipa Assamni bak gimikko, Khasi aro Jaintia a-brirangna agrede changsao amaha ine nikna man-a. Bang-bata chimimarangko Bodo ku-sikchi man-chape mingaha. Hong ba Bang kattaranga, Austric ku-sik ong-achim aro uarangna "Di" kattako ra-chape chibimarangko Dihong, Dibang ba Dihing indake mingaha. Maina Bodo ku-siko "Di" ni ortoa "Chi" ongachim.

Da-o Assamo donggiparang namen brinbeaha. A-brio

dingtang dingtang a·brini jatrang, a·kaweo Assamese, Bengali, Rabha, Kachari, Koch, Hajong, Doli ba Dalu, Miri aro indakgiparang songdongkam·aha.

Assamni itihās gitchamo mongsongbatgipa aro bilakbatgipa ma·chonggitamsan ong·a. Uamang Kochrang, Kacharirang aro Ahomrang ong·a aro uamang·ni katta-rangko mongsongbate seaha.

CHAPTER II

ASSAMNI KATTAKO UINA SKANG SONGNOKRANG

Gitcham Songnok—Assamo Kamrupni songnok git-chambegipa aro mingsingbegipa ong-achim. Hindurangni kitap Mahabharato sea gita Pragjyotisha (Kamrup) songnok namen apalachim. Pragjyotosha-ni ortoko dingtang dingtang aganani gnan; indiba uarangoni mingsa, *Prag*—ni orto Salram aro *Jyotisha*—ni orto Aski ong'a. Uni gimin uni miksonga Salarama askirangko uigipa songjinma ine ong'a. Ua a-songo donggipa manderanga gun montol dakna changbegiparang ong'a ine agana.

Kamrupni songnokara, Songdu a-kawe gimik, Bhutan, Rangpur district (Bangla Desh), Cooch Behar, Mymensing district (Bangla Desh) aro Garo Hillsba man-chapa gita nika. Hinduni git-chambegipa kitap Joginitantra aro Kalikapurana-o sea gitade Kamrup songnokko bak bri dake sualaha.

Uarang :—

- (1) *Ratnapith*—Kartoea chibimaoni Sankosh chibimaona.
- (2) *Kamapith*—Sankoshoni Rupahiona.
- (3) *Swarnapith*—Rupahi aro Bharali-ni gisepgriko.
- (4) *Saumarpith*—Assamni salaram gimikko man-gope, Bharali aro Dikrangona kingking sokanga.

Kamrup—Assamni ba Kamrup-ni gimin gitcheam kitap-rango janapanirang bang bea Kamrup kattara “*Kama Rupa*” kattaoni ong kata ine agana Chansokgiya bilsirang re angaha, Daksha minggipa bilakbegipa raja saksa gnang-chim Ua uni demechik Sati-ko Siva mitena bia ka e on-aha

Salsao Daksha raja miterangna dala boli on anirangko dakaha aro unona pilak miterangko re bachina okamataha Indiba ua uni chawari Siva mitekode unona okamchangaha ine agana Ia kamna Sati pagipako namen ka o nangaha Ua uni pagipani boli on ram biapona re ange uno duk mane siaha Siva jikgipani sianina namen duk mane kalimaha Ua jikgipani manggisiko skoo itchik agilsak gimikchi re roroaha Sivan indake dakana miterang nimen jayrengaha Indake dakaniko namnikjae Vishnu mite an-tangni matsrangipa silchidare rokomsachi (Gari chaka gita dakgipa) Satini manggisiko tong 51 den tongtonge gobring-ataha Indake ua agilsakni dingtang dingtang biaprango ga akeaha Ua been je biapo ga aka, uakon agilsakni manderang rongtalgipa biap ine chanaha Uandake Satini mongsongbatgipa bak Kamaguro ba Nilachal a brio (Gau-hatini sepango) ga akaha Untal uko rongtalgipa biap chane Kamakhya ine mingaha Siva an tangni jikgipana kalmako dontongjaha, aro gipin miterang uni indake dak-anichi agilsak gimikan tom tomgiya ong na kenchakaha Uni gimin uamang Kamadeva-ko (Ka asagrikatgipa mite) Sivaona kalmako gualo una ka saa napchina watataha Siva batesa uko ka o nangaha aro uko uni ching chenggipa mikronchi nitaton tapra changpile kamaha.

Ja mano Kamadeva an tangni bimang (Rupa)-ko man-pile janggi sikpilaha. Ia a sel ong-gipa a songkon ja mano Kamrup ba Kamarupa ine mingaha Ahomrangni sason ka-aonisa Kamrupko Asama ba Assam ine mingbaaha.

Kalikapuranao sea gitade, Kamrupo songdonggipa

manderangko aro Kamakhya-ni miteko olakkidilgiparangko Kiratas ine minga. Uamanga kni rokadaronga aro angil rimitachim. Ia manderangara A-chikrang, Khasirang aro Jaintiarang ong a ine chanchichipa.



Kamakhya mite nok

CHAPTER III

DANAVA ARO ASURA RAJARANG

Danava Ma-chong

Badiaba chasongo Pragjyotisha a songo sason ka-gipa rajako Mahiranga Danava mingachim. Uan Aryan ong-gijagipa raja ong'a ine chanchichipa. Da-ona kingkingba Shillong Gauhati rama sambao donggipa a-briko Mairang Parvat" ine mingkuenga. Ia mairang bimungara Bodo bimung ong'a ine itihasko uigiparang agana, aro ua asongo songdonggipa manderangko Kiratas aro Mlechchas ine mingachim. Uamanga Mongolia ma-kringoni ong'a ine janapa.

Mahiranga Danava-ra Hatakasura Sambarasura aro Ratnasura-ni deritchurangoni ine agana Mahiranga-kon Danava (ba Skal); indiba uni deritchurangko Asuras (Mite ong-gijagipa) ineba minga. Ua Chasongo Aryan ong-gijagipa pilak manderangko Danava aro Asura minga ine mesoka.

Ia rajarangni ja-mano Ghatakasura Kiratarangko sason ka-aha. Ukoba ia apsan ma-kringonin ong'a ine chanchichipa. Uko Narakasura dakgrike amaha aro so-otaha.

Asura rajarang

Asura rajarang Kurukshetrao dakgrikanj ong-na skangan Assamo Asur minggipa ma-chong dingtang chonchongipa

songnokrangan on-goba, uamang-oni bang-batan ia Asura rajarangni sasonni ning-o ong-engachim.

Naraka - Ia Asura rajarangni gisepo Narakasura ming-gipa raja saksa bil man-begipa ong-achim. Uni skotong-gipa songjinma Pragjyotishapur ong-achim, jekon da-ororo Gauhati ine mingenga, Naraka raja uni bilakbaan baksa gaora de-gipa ong-baaha. Ia gaora de-anian uko uni song-okko gimaataha, Narakasura-ni gimin indake aganani ngang :—

Ma-gipa A-gilsak (a-mite) Naraka-ko Vishnu miteoni Sitani atchina skangan oko keaha. Uko nike Bhrahma aro gipin miterang Ravana raja sikujana kingking atchiatgija donaha. Naraka atchiahaon ma-gipa ua bi-sako Videhani raja Janaka-ni boli on-chakram biapo mande sigiminni sko bikrokni kosako tuate doneaha. Uni giminsa uko *Nara* (mande) *Ka* (sko) ba Naraka ine bimung mingaha. Naraka-ko nike Janaka raja antangni nokona rimangaha. Indake Ma-gipa A-gilsak ia bi-sako ba-rikna an-tangtangan mande pile Katyayani ine minge Janaka rajaona re-baaha. Naraka, rajani noko donge dal-baahaon bilak wa-sagipa gisik seng-gipa aro dakgrikna changgipa ong-baaha. Iako nike Janaka an-tangni ja-mano depanterangni songnokko ra-sekna kenchakaha. Salsao Katyayani Janaka aro uni jikgipa Somatini Narakana kenchake sriksrik agangrikako knaaha. Iana ua an-tang depante Narakana kenchakaha. Katyayani unoni jokna ine Narakako rimbite Gangesona songreanga dakmi-kaha. Uano Naraka an-tangni pagipa Vishnuko grongaha. Naraka Pragjyotishapur-ona re-bae Kiratarangko dakgrike-aha aro Vishnuni dakchakanichi Ghataka rajako so-ote uo raja ong-skaaha. Da-ona kingkingba Gauhatini sambao donggipa a-briko Narakasura A-bri mingenga. Uni song-nok saliramchi Kartoea aro salaramchi Dikrangone king-king onga. Ua Vidarbha minggipa Aryan mandeni deme-

chik Maya-ko bia ka e Kamakhya miteko aro Vishnuko olakidilaha

Changsao Kamakhya mite me chik mande pile mande-rangna mikkangpaachim. Unon Narakasura raja uko nike una mikhae, ua an tangko kimchina uko molmolaha. Indiba mite me-chik rajana aganaha, "Na-a salsan gisepo angna nok iano, pokkri aro unona dobaani jang-kirangko dakna manode, anga nang-ko kimgeh" Narakasura raja uni ia ku rachakaniko knae walsanon ia munggitam kamko matchotatna krengbeaha, aro haada man bebenaha donga-chim Indiba Narakasura ua kamko matchotnasiergaha ine ua mite me chik nikahaoa, matchoatsrangode namjawa ine nike, ua re ange do bipa mangsako gisikateaha aro re bae aganea dakaha, "Na-a da onaba matchotkujama? Da o sengaha, do o gisikpilaha. Uni gimin na a angko kimna manjawaha" Unon raja namen ka o nange ua do bipako rasotna rikangaha Do-bipa Songdu nalsachi mail briona kingking katna man aiaha, unon Narakasura uko srape uano rasotaha. Uni gimin ua biapko da ona kingkingba manderang *Kukurakata Soki* ba Do bipa rasotram a-bri ine mingenga Ia sal intal ua janggi tanga gimikna rasong gri ong na a bachengaha.

Gujarat jolo, unomitingo sason ka-gipa rajako Krishna ine mingachim. Ua Indiao donggipa denggugipa rajarangko re roroe skigipa ong-achim. Krishna ia Narakasura rajani gaora de aniko aro uni pilak namgija dakani kamrangko knaaha aro ua uko sasti on-na mangsongaha Indake ua bang a sipairangko rimbitbae Narakasurako dakgrikeaha. Ua Narakasurako dakgrikao ame, uni guarerangko pekninge gale uko so-otaha. Ua Narakani sipairangko so-ottokaha aro Aditi-oniko cha ue ra-bagipa sonani nakongsi-koba ua man-pilaha. Unbaksaba uni chipchange dongipa me-tra sak hajalsako jokataha. Krishna bang-bea mong-

marangko aro gurerangko ra'e songtangchina re-angpilaha. Krishna Narakasurani pal Bhagadattako raja songskaaha.

Bhagadatta Bhagadatta Narakasurani dal-batagipa depante ong-achim. Uan toromigipa aro dakgrikna chang-gipa ong-achim. Uni sipairang pangnan Chin aro Kirata-rang ong-achim. Arjun Indiani salgro jolko amroroe re-bamitingo ia Assamonaba sokbaaha. Bhagadatta salchetna kingking Arjuno dakgrikaha; indiba bon-kamao ama man'e kajinako on-na ku-rachakaha.

Bhagadatta Bhanumati minggipa demechik saksa gnanngchim. Ja-mano Durjadhan ua me-chikko bia ka-aha. Jensalo Kaurava aro Pandavani gisepo Kurukshetra ming-gipa biapo dakgriani ong-aha, Indiani pilak Salgroni rajarangan samsachi ong-jaoba sangipinchi chake dakgrikpa-aha. Ia Kurukshetrao dakgrikania Kristona bilsa hajasa-mang skang (950 B.C mango) ong-achim. Ia dakgrikanio Bhagadatta bang-a siparangko aro mongmarangko ra'e Kaurava-ni dolchi chake dakgrikepaaha. Dakgrikmitingo Durjadhan Bhimni jakchi so-otako man-nasimangmangaha-chim; indiba maibakae Bhagadatta jokateaha. Indiba ja-mamo Arjun Krishna baksa nangrime Bhagadattako so-otna man-aha. Bhagadattani gimin agananirangko Puranani bang-a bakrangan nikna man-a. Ua pokri damsako Gau-hatio cho-ataha.

Bajradatta --Bhagadattani ja-mano, uni depante Bajra-datta raja ong-rikaha. Uaba bilakgipa raja ong-achim. Ua pagipa gitan Pandava-rang baksa dakgrikpaaha. Pandava rajarangni adatang dal-batgipako Judhistira ine mingachim. Ua Kurukshetrao dalgrike cheahani gimin, Indiani raja ong-a ine mesokna gure mangsako boli on-aha. Pilak rajarangan una bamna ku-rachaktokahachim; indiba Bajradatta un-baksa dakgrikjide una bamna jechakachim.

Bajradattani ja-mano uni degipa Pragjyotisha singha-

sono asongrikaha. Narakani derichurangoni sak 19 ma kingking sason ka'angaha. Uamang'oni bon-kamgipa raja-rangko Subahu aro Suprahu ine minga. Bajradattani ja-mano Pragjyotisha songnokni gimin itihaso tale janapa dongja. Jeba ong'chong, Pragjyotisha a-songara Indiao mingsingbatgipa songnokrangoni damsade ong'para. Pragjyotisha songjinmako sal ja askirangko nie uianirangko skiram biapba ong'a ine agana.

CHAPTER IV

BIDARBHANI BHISMAKA RAJA ARO SONITAPURANI BANA RAJA

Bhismaka Raja—Kundil minggipa chibima Sadiyani samba joljol jokanga aro Sadiyani salgrochi ia chini rikamo Kundil minggipa songjinmaba dongachim; uni samtangtangchi Kundil minggipa songnok ong-achim. Ia songnokko Bhismaka Raja sason ka-achim. Uni songnok Narakasura Rajani songnok gita apalgipa ong-jaoba, uni manderang kusi ong-giparang ong-tokachim. Manderang kamalrangko aro rajatangko mande ra-giparang ong-achim. Bhismaka Rajao depante sakbonga aro demechik saksa dongachim. Depanterangoni saksako Rukmo aro demechikko Rukmini mingachim. Rukmo saksa bilakgipa depante ong-e dal-rorobaaha aro Rukminiba namgipa aro toromigipa me-chik bi-sa ong-achim.

Rukmini Krishnani pilak gun aro mingsinganiko knae, ukon sriksrik gisiktangko an-tangni segipa dakna chanchie dongaha. Jensalo Rukmini bia ka-ani somoi ong-aha, uni pagipa dal-a alaniko dake, pilak Indiani rajarangko an-tangona okamataha. Uko knae demechikgipa Rumini kenaha aro pagipani kamal Bedonniti minggipaona re-ange an-tangni gisikni pilak kattarangko aganetokaha. Kamal uni ia nama mangsonganina uko mitele uko dakchakna gita an-tangan Krishnaona re-ange pilak Rukminini nama mangsonganirangko aganetokaha. Krishnaba Rukminini dukni

kattarangko knae, an-tangni bang-bea sipairangko rime mamung uiatsoгийн Bhismaka Rajani dongram songjinma-ona re-angaha. Indiba ua Bhimsaka Raja baksa dakgrik-gija, ua a-songoniko Rukminiko sriksrik rime katangaha.

Adatanggipa Rukmonath iako knae ka-o nangbehaha. Ua Sisupal baksa an-tangni sipairangko chimonge, alani-ona re-bagipa pilak raja panterangkoba an-tang baksa rimange, nogipani ja-man ja-man rikangaha. Rukmonath ramao uamangko srapeaha aro uamang-ni gisepo bilonge dakgrikani ong-aha. Ia dakgrikanio Rukmonath rimgit-tangko man-aha. Indiba Krishna Rukminini mol-molcha-kaniko knachake uko so-otgija wataha. Indake Rukmini Krishnani jik rani ong-baaha. Ia Rukmini raniko rime katangani kattako bia ka-anirango ring-anirango da-ona kingkingba *Rukmini Haran* ine mingsingenpiti. Mishmi-rangni aganritinganirangoba Rukminiko rime katangani gimin aganani gnan. Uni gimin ia kattaranga kakket ong a ine uina man-a.

Bana ba Ban Raja -Bhagavata aro Vishnu Puranas kitaprango serikani gitade Assamo saksa mingsinggipa raja Bana Asura minggipa dongachim. Narakasurani Assamko sason ka-mitinggo salaramchipak Sunitapura aro Kundil minggipa songrang dongachim. Da-ororo Tezpur minggipa-an rajani dongram Sonitapura ong-achim. Narakasurani somoi, Bana Raja ua chonchongipa a-songrangni nokgipa ong-achim. Ua bil man-begipa raja ong-jaoba, ka-sanig-gipa aro namgipa raja ong-skaachim. Iani gimin mingsa aganani gnan.

Bana Rajao saksa nitobegipa aro gun gnanngipa deme-chik Usha minggipa gnanngchim. Ua Krishnani su-gipa Aniruddha minggipa saksa gisik senggipa aro nitogipa panteni gimin knaahaon ukosa an-tangni segipa man-na sikaha. Ushao Chitralika minggipa saksa ripeng donga-chim. Ua uni ripengtang Chitralikani dakchakachi an-

tangni pilak mangsonganirangko Aniruddhaona uiataha. Aniruddha Ushako bia ka-na ine Sonitapuraona re-baaha. Indiba pagipa Bana Raja uamangko bia ka-na onna namnik-jaha. Uni gimin Aniruddha kratchaatako man e Bana Raja baksa dakgriksrangaha. Krishna sugipani indake obostao ga akako nike duk man-chake, an-tangni sipairangko rimbae, ua dakgrikanona an-tangni su-gipako dakchakna re-baaha Unon Bana Raja kenbeaha aro nangrimgrikaniko dakpile Aniruddhana Ushako bia ka-na on-aha. Ia golpokon Assameserang *Kumar Haran* ine da-aloma kingking agan-enga.

Bhaluk Bhalukara Bana Rajani su-gipa ong'a. Ua uni skotong songko Bhalukpango dakaha. Uan Aka a-brini ja-pao dongachim. Da-ona kingkingba grugimin killa-rangko ua biapo nikna man-enga Akarangara Bhaluk Rajani deritchurang ong'a ine an-tangko agana. Itihasko uigiparangni agana gitade uamang badiaba chasongo a-kawe jolo songnokko dakaha, indiba uamang-na bate bilakbatgipa dol napbae, uamang-ko a-briona rikataha.

Narasankar ba Nagakhya—Sudra ba Khen ma-chongni sason ka-ani ja-mano Sankar ma-chong Kamrupko man-rikaha. Ia ma chongni rajarangni gisepo Narasankar mong-songbatgipa raja ong-aha. Ua Bishanathni salgrochipak dal-begipa guareko kae uko skotong songjinma dake, uno donaha aro uko P-ntap Ghar ba bilakgipa guare ine ming-aha. Una agreba Narasankar an-tangni bimungo mite nok te-sako rikaha. Uni ma-chongoni sakbri rajarang Luhitya-puro bilsa ritchagnina sason ka-angaha. Uamang-ko Mimang, Gajang, Sribang aro Mrigang minga.

Kamrupni mitam mingsinggipa rajarang

(Kristoni ja-man bilsa 100 oni brigipa ritche bilsiona)

Deveswar (Sudra Raja)—Kristoni jaman bilsa 75 intal Sudro ma-chongni rajarang Assamko sason ka-ahachim.

Uamang-oni saksa Deveswar minggipa bilakbegipa aro mingsingbegipa raja ong-a. Ua Sunitpur aro Pragiyotish-purao donge rajani kamko ka-achim. Uan Hindu mande ong-a aro Kamakhya miteko olakkigipa ong-a.

Dharmapal—Ua apsan somoion Kshatria raja saksa Dharmapal minggipaba Kamrupo raja ong-aha. Ua Gauhati-ni saliramchipako skotong dakaha. Uan toromna gisik nangbegipa ong-achim. Uni songnoko Kendu minggipa gisik gnanggipa mande dongachim. Dharmapalni ja mano Padma Narayan, Chandra Narayan aro Ram Chandra raja ong-angaha.

Sankal ba Sankaldib—Itihasko uigipa Mussalman saksani agana gitade, Kamrupo Sankal ba Sankaldib ming-gipa Varmanrangni sason ka-na skang Kamrupo bilakbe-gipa raja ong-achim. Ua rajao mongma mang 4,000 gure mang 100,000 aro ja-chi re-e dakgrikgipa sak 400,000 dong-achim. Ua uni bilakgipa sipai kotokko rime samtangtango donggipa rajarangko amna joton ka-aha. Ua Bang, ba Bhagirathi aro Biharni salaramo donggipa a-songko amaha. Uni ja-mano Kidar Brahmanko (Indiani salgrochipak dong-gipa rajako) amaha. Ja-mano ua Gaur ba Lakhnauti ming-gipa songjinmako Bengalo rike uko skotong song dakaha.

Sankalai raja ong-miting somoi Turan ba Scythia-ni raja Afrasiyab uko songgaeaha. Afrasiyab uni Mongol sipairangko watate Sankalni sipairang ko bilongen dakgrike-aha. A-bachengo Sankal Koch a-brini Ghoraghat minggipa biapo dakgrikao Mongolrangko amatpilaha; indiba Afrasi-yab an-tang sipairangko rimbadape dakgrikao Sankalko am-aha. Ja-mano Sankalko Afrasiyab rim'e ra-angaha.

CHAPTER V

VARMAN MA-CHONG

(355—650 A.D.)

Kristoni ja-man, 355 A.D. oni mingsinggipa Varman ma-chong Kamrup songnokko sason ka-achim. Bajradatta rajani ja-mano Pragjyotisha songnok dimelangna a-bacheng-aha. Itihasko uigiparangni agana gitade, Pragjyotisha songnokni gruangani a-selara Pandavas aro uarangni derit-churang Pragjyotishani kosako bil man-ahani gimin ong-aha. Minggipinara Davaka, Hiramba rajarangni bilakbaani a-sel aro Bajradattani ja-mano Bodo ma-chongni Assamo sason ka-ni a-selba ong-aha. Bajradattani chasongintal Assamko sason ka-ni gimin banggijasan serikani dongaia. Varman ma-chongonisa chengoni Assam churorona a-bachengaha. Uamang chasongonisa Kamrupani sasonni bidingo itihasko talbate mesokanirangko silpilengrango konge see donanganirangko man-na a-bachengaha. Varman ma-chongni songnokko rikchenggipako Pushya Varman ine mingachim. Uamang Narak Bhagadattani ma-kringoni ong-a ine an-tangtangko aganachim.

Pushya Varman (355—380 A.D.)

Pushya Varman, Varman ma-chongoni skanggipa raja ong-aha. Magadhani (Biharni salgipengo) Gupta rajarangni sason ka-miting somoio Kamrup-oba Varman ma-chongni rajarang sason ka-achim. Pushya Varman Kamrupani

singhasono 355 bilsimango asongaha. Pushya Varmanni somoio Samudragupta Indiani salgro jolo sason ka-engachim. Samudraguptani songnokni mikkangchakao donggipa a-songa Kamrup ong'a ine uni chasongo see donanggipa sildangkaponiko nikna man'a. Uan Kamrupni itihasko see rakichenggipa ong'a. Una agre Guptani songnokni samtangtango donggipa songnokranga Samatata (Bengalni salgipeng salaram) Davaka (Nowgong districtni Kapil A-kawe), Nepal aro Kartripura (Garwal aro Kumaon district, U.P.). Uni see donanga gitade, Samudraguptani samtangtango donggipa pilak rajarangan una kajina on'a ine uina man'a. Uamang pilakan Gupta rajani ning'o dongachim. Uano Kamrupni rajani bimungko mingjaoba, uan Pushya Varman raja ong'a ine uina man'a. Assamni bilakgipa raja Davakaba Samudraguptana kene kajinako onaha. Uamang Gupta rajani ning'o dongoba songnoktangko jakgitele sason ka-angaha. Pushya rajako "*Maharajadhiraj*" ineba ua chasongo mingsingaha. Ua 380 A.D. bilsimango bilsa 25 sason ka-ani ja-mano siaha.

Samudra Varman (380-405 A.D.)

Pushya Varmanni siani ja-mano uni depante Samudra Varman singhasono asongrikaha. Ua Gnigipa Chandraguptani aro saksa poedo sena changbegipa Kalidasa-ni chasongo raja ong-achim. Ua mingsinggipa raja ong-achim aro Kamrup songnokko name sason ka-angaha. Kalidasani seanioba Samudra Varmanko janapa gnan. Samudra Varman bilsa bilsa 25 mangna sason ka-angaha.

Bala Varman (405—420 A.D.)

Samudra Varmanni ja-mano uni depante, Skanggipa Bala Varman bilsa 15 na sason ka-aha. Uni chasongon Buddhist toromko Kamrupo ra-gatna a-bachengaha gita

nika. Itihasko uigiparangni sea gitade Bala Varmanni demechik Amritaprabhako Megha-vahana bia ka-aha ine uina man-a. Ua Kamrupni rani Buddhist kamalrangna dongchakani nok te-sako Kashmiro rike on-aha. Ua Tibetni skia man-begipa saksa Stunpa minggipako pagipani songnok Kamrupona rimbaaha.

Amrita-prabha-ni itihasoniko niode, Chinani mingsing-begipa Hiuen Tsangna skangan Kamrup songnoko Buddhist torom dongaha ine uina man-a; indiba bang-e gipatna man-kujaengachim. Skanggipa Bala Varman 405 oni 420 A.D. ona kingking bilsil 15 na raja ong-aha.

Kalyan Varman aro Ganapati Varman(420—450 A.D.)

Skanggipa Bala Varmanni ja-mano uni depante Kalyan Varman singhasonko man-rikaha. Uni somoio ua Davaka ba Kapil (Nowgongni sepango) A-kaweko amaha. Ua China baksaba nangrimgikaniko dakaha ine agana gnan. Ua bilsil 20 na sason ka-angaha (420—440 A.D.).

Kalyan Varmanni ja-mano uni depante Ganapati Varman singhasono asongrikaha. Ua 440 oni 450 A.D. ona Kamrupo raja ong-aha.

KAMRUP SONGNOKNI APALROROBAA.

Ritchabongagipa A.D. ni bijatchio, Varman ma-chong-ni songnok kimkimrorobaaha. A-songo tomtomgijagiparangko sinjete tom-tomate uamang a-songko sason ka-aha. Kalyan Varmanni chasongintal Davakako ame Kamrupni songnoko chapataha. Jensalo Gupta songnok bilgriroroang-aha Bhaskar Varman-ni songnok namen bilakgipa aro dal-begipa songnok ong-aha. Mahendra Varmanni chasongintal Kamrup songnok mingsingbatbana a-bachengaha.

Mahendra Varman (450—485 A.D.)

Mahendra Varman, uni pagipa Ganapati Varmanni ja-mano songnokko man-rikaha. Ua bilsil 35 na Kamrupko

sason ka-aha. Uni somoi Skanggipa Gupta songnok bilgrina a-bachengaha ('55—467 A.D.). Uni gimin Mahendra Varman an-tangni songnokko apalatna cholko am-aha. Pushya Varman rajani chasongintal uamang-ni songnok Gupta rajarangni ning-o dongna nangengachim. Uni gimin Mahendra Varman Gupta rajani kosako chakate Bengalni salgipeng salaramko songgaaha, aro Bengalni sagal rikamona kingking ra-sekaha. Ua indake cheanina kusi ong'e gure manggniko boli on-aha. Ua Bengalni salgro jolkoba amna joton ka-beahachim; indiba chu-sokjaha. Uan Kamrup rajarangni gisepo Bengalona kingking songnokko dakcheng-gipa ong-aha. Ua 485 A.D. bilsio, bilsio kolatchibonga sason ka-ani ja-mano siaha.

Bhuti Varman aro Gopin Varman Rajarang (510—594 A.D.)

Mahendra Varman-ni ja-mano Narayan Varman 485 oni 510 A.D. ona sason ka-rikaha. Uan skia man-begipa aro toromibegipa mande ong-achim. Uni ja-mano uni depante Bhuti Varman singhasono asongrikaha. Ua salgroni Bengalko ba Pundravardhan-ko amaha aro uni dakgrikao cheanina kusi ong'e gure mangsako uamang-ni bewal gita boli on-aha. Ua Brahmun sak 205 na a-arangkoba toe on-aha.

Bhuti Varman Kamrup songnoko saliramchina agre, Sylhet, Cachar aro Tripuraona kingking songnokko dakaha. Bhuti Varmanni ja-mano uni depante Chandramukha Varman (555—565 A.D.); Chandramukha Varmanni ja-mano Sthita Varman (565—585 A.D.) Kamrupo raja ong-aha. Sthita Varman saksa bilakbegipa raja ong-achim aro ua dakgikao cheani ja-mano gure mangsako boli on-aha. Ua bilsio 20 na sason ka-angaha. Sthita Varman-ni ja-mano uni depante Susthita Varman (585—593 A.D.) raja ong-rikaha. Uni sason ka-mitingo Gupta raja baksa Mahasenagupta minggipa uni songnokni mitam bakko ra-sekna joton ka-aha, aro Bengalni salgro jolko Gupta raja ra-sekaha. Indake

Kamrupni songnok salgro saliramchi komiangaha. Suthita Varman Mahasenagupta baksa dakgrikao 593 A.D. mango siaha ine chanchichipa.

Susthita Varmano depante sakgni gnangchim. Dal-bat-gipako Supatisthita Varman aro uni jonggipako Bhaskar Varman mingachim. Pagipani siani ja-mano Supratisthita Varman raja ong-rikaha. Uni singhasono gakatani ruutgi-jan Mahasengupta Kamrupko songgaaha. Ian Kamrupako songgaani gnigipa chang ong-achim. Adasa sakgni Mahasenguptako ka-dongbee warachaksoahaoba uamang ama man-aha. Supratisthita dakgrikao mata bu-a man-e siaha. Uandake Kamrupni bang-a bakrangkon ama man-e Karato-eani salaram jolkoba gimaataha. Supratisthitani bilsisa sason ka-miting somoio bang-bata sipairangko bariataha. Uni a-sel uni jonggipa Bhaskar Varmanko ja-mano namen nik-sengaha.

Bhaskar Varman (594—650 A.D.)

Bhaskar Varman uni adatang Supratisthita-ni ja-mano songnokko ra-rikaha. Bhaskar Varmani chasongo, India-ni bang-a rajarangan songnokrangko man-dapna aro saksa sakgipinni kosako sason ka-na namen dakgrikani ong-aha. Ua chasongo mongsongbate ma-chongbrini rajarang bilak-batgiparang ong-aha. Uamang-a, Thaneshwarni Pushyabutis, aro Maukharis, Malwani Devagupta aro Gauri (Bengalni) Sasanka ong-achim. Ja-mano Pushyabutis aro Maukharis ma-chongni rajarang nangrimgrike, Pravakarvardhan (Thaneshwarni raja) Kanoujni Maukharis raja Graha Varmanna an-tangni demechik Rajyasriko bia ka-e on-aha. Malwani raja Devaguptara Maukharisni bobil ong-achim. Uaba Gauri raja Sasanka baksa nangrimgrike uamang-ko dakgrikna miksongaha.

Thaneshwarni raja Pravakarvardhan-ni siani ja-mano uni depante dejakra Rajyavardhan-ni singhasono gakatani ruut-

gijan Devagupta Kanoujni songnokko songgaaha. Malwani raja Graha Varmanko so-ote Rajyavardhanni nogipa Rajyasriko rim'e ra-angaha. Uko knae Rajyavardhan an-tangni nogipako jokatna Devaguptako dakgrikeaha. Ua Devaguptako dakgrikao amaha; indiba ruutgijan Devaguptana Gaurni raja Sasanka dakchake uko so-otskaaha.

Unomiting Rajyavardhanni jonggipa Harshavardhan, Thaneswar aro Kanouj songnok damgnini singhasonko rarikaha. Harsha an-tangni adatangko so-otgipa Sasanka rajako a-jak sokskana cholko am-engachim. Ua somoio Bhaskar Varman Harshavardhan baksa nangrimna cholong-aha. Indake uamang dolgni nangrimeaha.

Bhaskar Sasankani songnoko salaramchini aro Harshani duramong Bhandi saliramchiko bang-a sipairangko rime napdraaha. Uamang samgnichikon napprete Sasankako dakgrikeaha. Sasanka dakgrikao amchakjae Orissachi katnapaha. Bhaskar Varman Sasankani skotong song, Karna-Suvarna aro salgro Bengalko (Pundravardhan) ra-aha.

Bhaskar Varmanni songnokni gimin Hiuen Tsangni agana gitade, Assam a-kawe, Salgipeng salaram Bengal, Bengalni salgrochini mitam, aro Mymensingni mitam bakrangko man-achim. Sylhet aro Tripuraba Bhaskar Varman ni ning-o ga-akachim. Salgipengchi Bay of Bengal salaramchi China aro Burmahni a-kingrangona sokangpilachim. Una agre salgrochi Bhutan aro salaramchi Kosi chibimaona kingking ong-achim. Uni gimin Hiuen Tsang uko Salaramni raja ine mingaha.

Harshavardhanni sason ka-mitingo, Chinese songregipa Hiuen Tsang Indiaona re-baaha. Ua indiao bils chi-bonga donge a-song gimikchi wenroroe niaha. Ua Buddhist toromni sastroko Nalanda Universityo poraiaha. Bhaskar Varman Hiuen Tsangni gimin knaahaon, uko grongna sikbee uko an-tangona watatchina Universityni dalbatgipa dilgipona uiataha. Hiuen Tsang Kamrupni skotong song Prag-

jyotispuraona re-bae Bhaskar Varman bang-a namgnirangko dakangaha. Kamrupni raja uko mande ra-bee rimchaksoaha. Ua uno jasa ong-nasipile donge toromni bidingo raja baksa namen chanchigrikaha. Raja uko ruuta salrangna dongatna sikbeachim; indiba Harshavardhan uko okamatpilahani gimin, Bhaskar Varman uko Rajmahalona rimangpilaha. Bhaskar Harsha baksa Kanoujo Hiuen Tsangko mande ra-bee toromni bidingo dal-a' tombimonganiko dakaha. Ua tom-aniona Harsha uni ning-o donggipa rajarangko okamat-aha. Bhaskar Varmankoba ua dingtangmancha mande ra-bee soka chakaha. Bhaskar Harshani Allahabad-o bilsibongaprako tom-ronggipakoba dakdilaha. Uano bang-a toromigipa manderangan dongpaaha. Allahabado tom-ani ruutgijan Hiuen Tsang Chinaona ra-angpilaha. Harsha una bang-a on-anirangko aro gamchatgipa ripokrangko on-ataha. indiba uarangko ua ra-angjaha. Ua Bhaskarni on-ata bigilni tupikosan ra-angaha. Hiuen Tsangni re-angpilani bakan Bhaskarba Kamrupona re-bapilaha.

Bhaskar Varmanni somoio India bang-a gisik ra-na kragipa kamrangko dakangaha. Harsha 647 A.D. bilsiona kingking sason ka-angaha. Bhaskarde uni ja-manø adita bilsirangna sason ka-rike bilsio 56 ong-o 650 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Hiuen Tsangni see donanggiminrang

Aganba-gimin gita, Bhaskar Varmanni Kamrupko sason ka-mitingo Chinani mingsinggipa songregipa Kamrupona 643 A.D. bilsio re-baaha. Uni see donanggiminoniko Assamni ua somoini obostako indake uina man-a :--

Rajani sason ka-anj ning-o a-songni manderang mamung duk jajrengani gri tom-tome dongna man-a. A-songo cha-ue dokprete ra-a dongja. Pilakba tol'e aganja. Songnokni simara daororoni Hill Tipera aro Noakaliona kingking ong-achim. Bhaskarni raiotrang kamna bimchip-

gipa aro dakgrikna changbegiparangba ong'a. Ua raja ka-
saininga aro namgipa raja ong'a. Ua an'tangni a-songni
chugnini gimin chanchie schoolrangko dakate skiani chol-
rangko dakaha. Ua bilgnanggipa raja ong'a. Unomiting
somo'i Indiani salgro jolni raja Harshavardhan uko namen
mande ra-beachim. Assamni salgipeng jolo mongma burung
namen bang'a aro uarangko dakgrikao jakkalronga ineba
Hiuen Tsang janapaha.

CHAPTER VI

SALASTAMBHA MA-CHONG (650—990 A.D.)

Avanti Varman—Bhaskar Varman, Varman ma-chongni rajarangoni bon-kamgipa raja ong-aha. Ua janggi tanga gimik jik kimgija dongaha ine manderang chanchichipa. Uni Kumar (pante) bimungko ra-ani a-selara, ua jangi tanga gimik jik ra-jaha ine itihasko uigipa manderang seaha. Bhaskarni siani ja-mano Avanti Varman singhasono asong-rikaha. Uko “Salastambha” ba bolsal gita rakgipa krong ineba mingaha. Avanti Varman Salastambha ma-chongni songnokko rikchengaha. Uan Kamrupni itihaso mingsing-gipa raja ong-aha.

A-bachengo Avanti Varmanni gimin bang-gijasan uina man-aia. Ua Bhaskarani ning-o Governor ong-aha gita nika ; maina ua chasongo rajani ma-kringingonikosa Governor aro Viceroy dake donrongaha. Uan Varman ma-kringingni aro Naraka Bhagadattani deritchurangoni ong-a ine janapa. Bhaskarni siani ja-mano Kamrup songnok tom-tomna man-jaha, aro Kamrup songnokni kosako chakatanirang dong-aha. Salastamba Uarangko tom-tomataha. Avanti Varman Bhaskar-ni sepangbatgipa ma-drang ong-ani gimin ua antangan singhasonko ra-e a-songko sason ka-aha. Ua 650 oni 675 A.D. ona bilsa 25 sason ka-aha.

Salastambhani ma-chong sak kolgrikona kingking bilsa ritcha-gitam bate Kamrupo sason ka-angaha. Avanti Varmanni ja-mano, Vijaya ba Bigrahastambha, Palaka aro Vajradeva 675 oni 725 A.D. ona sason ka-angaha. Itihasko uigiparangni sea gitade, ua chasongon Kamrup songnokni

mitam bak Pundravardhanko (Bengalni Salgro) uamang gimaataha. Uamang-ni ja-mano saksa mingsingbegipa raja Sri Harshadeva ba Sri Harsha ba Sri Harsha Varmadeva Kamrupni singhasono asongrikaha.

Harsha Varmadeva (725—750 A.D.)

Sri Harshadevako, Harsha Varmadeva ba Harsha ineba ine minga. Ua Kamrupni songnokko 727 A.D. bilsio man-rikaha. Uan Salastambha ma-chongo bilakbatgipa sason ka-gipa ong-achim. Ua Nepalni rajana uni demechik Rajyamati minggipako bia ka'e on-aha. Harshadeva Indiani salaram jol gimikko amaha. Nepalni raja Jayadevani see donanga gitade ua Gaura (Bengalni salgro saliram), Odra (Orissa), Kalinga (Gujarat District) aro bang'a bakrangkon songnok dakaha. Ua Pundravardhanko (Bengalni salgro jol) amaha gita nika. Ua Magadha songnokkoba uni ning-o chapataha ine aganani gnang. Uni songnok Himalayaoni Bengalni sagal noksikona kingking sokangahaoba, ua songnok ruutana baijaha. Kamrupni songnokni churoroangako nike samtangtango donggipa rajarang namen jajrengaha. Kanoujni raja Yaso-Varman an-tangni songnokna kenchake Harshadevani songnokko songgaeaha. Ia dakgrikanio Harshadeva ama man-aha, aro ja-mano so-ota man-aha ine chanchichipa.

Harshadevani siani ja-mano uni apalgipa songnok be-kningaha. Indake Bengal gimikko Yaso-Varman ra-sck aha ; indiba ua Kamruponade sokbajaha.

Harshadevani ja-mano uni deritchurang ruuta bilsirang-na sason ka-angkuaha ; indiba uamangni gimin dingtangmancha gisik ra-na nanggningrang dongja.

Salastambha ma-chongni bon-kamgipa rajako Tyag Simha ine mingachim. Uo degipa dongjani gimin, Salastambha ma-chongni ja-mano Pal ma-chong Kamrup songnokko ra-rikaha.

CHAPTER VII

Pal ba Pala Ma-chong (990-1138 A.D.)

Brahmapala (990-1010 A.D.)- Pala ma-chongni skanggipa raja Brahmapala ong-achim. Tyag Simhani siani ja-mano singhasonko man-riknasigipa mande dongjachim. Uni gimin Kamrupni songnokni manderang Brahmapalako raja ong-china seokaha ine agana. Brahmapalara Narakasurani deritchurangoni ong-ani gimin uamang-ni niam gita uko raja songaha.

Brahmapala singhasono asongchengmating somoi pante dambesan ong-engachim. Ua raja ong-ani ja-mano Kula Devi minggipako bia ka-aha, aro uamango Ratnapala minggipa depante dongachim. Brahmapala Kamrupni songnokko salaramchipakkosa bang-bate bariataha. Ua Nowgong Districtni bang-bata bakrangkon uni songnoko chapataha. Uni chasongintal Buddhist torom Kamrupo giprorona a-bachengaha. Ua namen bilakgipa aro dakgrikrakgipa ong-achim. Indiba ua budepachibara an-tangko toromna on-kange janggi tangaha. Ua leka porana gisik nanggipa ong-achim aro an-tangni dongramona bang-a Brahmun aro Khyastriarangko okamate dingting dingtang bang-bea kitap-rangko seataha. Ua songnoktangko bariatna namen joton ka-beaha.

Ratnapala (1010-1040 A.D.)-Brahmapalanj ja-mano uni depante Ratnapala Kamrupni raja ong-rikaha. Ratnapala saksa dakgrikrakgipa raja ong-achim. Ua singhasonona gakatarin an-tangni songnokni samtangtango donggipa

chonchongipa songnokrangko dakgrike ra-sekaha aro uni man-gimin a-songrango krong bolprakko songe donaha. Ua dakgrikao cherakgipa ong-achim. Uni gimin manderang uko *Durjoy* ine mingachim. Ratnapala Pragjyotispuraoniko rajani dongramko jitange Songduni rikamo gitalko rikeska-aha. Ua songjinmakoba *Durjoy* Songjinma ine mingachim.

Durjoy songjinmao donggipa bang-a manderangan man'e cha-giparang aro gisik gnganggiparang ong-tokachim. Ua songjinmako guarechi duule rikahani gimin bobilrangba uko pe-na man-jachim. Brahmurang a-songtangko toromni kamna gisik nanggija aro simsakgija guale dakode uamangko ua sasti on-rongachim. Ua biapantion schoolrangkoba dake on-achim, ua an-tangni songnokni adita biapranon killarangko rikaha. Ia killarangni ning'o gital manderangko sipaini kamna skiachim. Indake Ratnapala songnokni bobilrangoniko chelehakachim.

Kuldevi ba Kula Devi Rani Ratnapalani jikmong mako Kuldevi mingachim. Kuldevi an tangni raiotrangna detangna gitan ka-sae jakkalaha. Da-ororoni Hindu me-chikrang noko nape dongaia; indiba ua somoiode me-chikrang me-asarang gitan sika gita re-na rona man-achim. Ua gisepe songtangko re-dule raiotrangni namgnirangni gimin nirongachim. Indake ua segipako dakchakani gimin Ratnapala una ka-sabeachim aro raiotrangba ua ranina ka-sabeachim ine nikna man'a, maina uko miteni mikkang bimang gitasan nikbata ine sea gngang.

Purandarpala—Ratnapalani depanteko **Purandarpala** ine mingachim. Uni pagipa una **Durlava** minggipa me-chik saksako bia ka'e on-aha. **Purandarpala** pagipako sason ka-anio dakchakrongahani gimin manderang uni pagipani ja-manoba songnok tom-tome dongangkuna man-na ka-dongbeachim. Indiba dukni katta, Ratnapalani tangkuengmitingo **Purandarpala** bi-sa saksa **Indrapala** minggipako donange siangaha. Uni sianina pilakan duk man-tokbeaha.

Purandarpalani siani ja-mano, paa budepa bang'e tangrik-jaha. Uni ja-mano Indrapala atchutangni biapo sason ka-rikna nangaha.

Indrapala (1040- 1065 A.D.)—Indrapala atchutangni biapo sason ka-rikaha. Kuldevi an-tangni su-gipa baksa songnokko nirokrikaha. Indiba bang-gija salrangni ja-mano Kuldeviba siangaha. Indrapalani chosongni tamani sildangkapko Gauhati aro Guakuchioniko man-aha. Uo sea gitade ua namen toromibegipa aro skia man-begipa raja ong-achim. Uni sason ka-mitingo a-song namen tom toma aro namachim. Ua bilsa 25 na sason ka-angaha.

Indrapalani ja-mano uni depante Gopala sason ka-rikaha. Ua bilsa chi-bongasan (1065—1080 A.D.) raja ong-angaha. Uni somoio salaram Bengalni raja Jata Varman Kamrupko songgaaha aro Salgroni Bengalko (Pundravardhan) ra-sekaha. Gopalani ja-mano Harshapala pagipani songnokko ra-rikaha. Ua 1080 oni 1095 A.D. ona sason ka-aha.

Dharmapala (1095—1120 A.D.)—Harshapalani ja-mano Dharmapala singhasonko man-rikaha. Uni chasongoni tamani sildangkap gilgitamko man-anichi, uni songnokni gimin talbate uina man-aha. Ua skia man-gipa aro mingsinggipa raja ong-achim. Ua atchutangni gimaatgimin a-arangko dakrike man-pilaha. Ua saliramchiniko Brahmun aro Hindu sastro skigiparangko rimbac an-tangni songnokni biapantion donataha. Sualkuchini bang-bata Brahmunrangan iamangni deritchurang ong-achim ine agana.

Jayapala (1120—1138 A.D.)—Dharmapalani depanteko Jayapala minga. Ua pagipani ja-mano raja ong-rikaha. Uan Pal rajarangni bon-kamgipa raja ong-aha. Ua 1138 A.D. bilsio uni songnokko gimaataha. Uni ja-mano Vaidyadevz Kamrupni songnokko ra-rikaha.

CHAPTER VIII

KAMRUP A-SONGO SONDONGGIPA CHENGONI MANDERANGNI SASON KA-ANI, TOROM ARO UAMANG-NI JANGGI TANGANI BEWALRANG

Sason ka-ani bewal —Chengoni Pragjyotisha ba Kamrup a-songara Assamo dal-batgipa songnok ong-achim. Uni samtangtango chonchongipa songnokrangba gnanchim. Uaranga Davaka, Kadali, Hirimba Manipur aro Tripura ong-achim. Ua a-songrangba Manipurna agre Kamrupni ning-o chapatako man-aha. Indiba Kamrupni rikam jolo donggipa a-brini manderangde jakgitele janggi tanggiparang ong-achim ine janapa.

Kamrup a-songko rajachi sason ka ronga aro chasongni chasongna rajani deritchurang songnokko man-rikrike raja ong-angaha. Uamang-oni saksamangmansan jnmachi seok-ako man-e raja ong-aha. Uan Brahmapala raja ong-achim. Rajani dal-batgipa depante pangnan singhasonko ra-rikrong-aha; indiba basakoba mainiba a-sel gipin depanterangba songnokko man-rikaha. Raiotrang rajarangko miteko gita chachan olakipila aro mitam rajarangde miteni depanterang ine an-tangtangko aganaha. Narakasura raja an-tangko Vishnu miteoni atchiaha ine aganaha. Bilakgipa rajarang pangnan an-tangtangko billakgipa raja ong-a ine mesokna sikode Gureko boli on-aniko dakrongachim.

Rजारang an-tangtangni songnoko skatang sason ka-na bil man-achim aro uan pilakni skotong ong-rongaha.

A-songni niamrangko Hinduni gitchamgipa ki-taparango aro jatni dakhewalrango pangchake ja-rikachim.

Dakgrikgipa sipairangko chengoni Kamrupoba Indiani gipin bakrango jakkala gitan rakia aro uamang'o gureo, mongmao gakate dakgrikgipa, ja-achi re-e dakgrikgipa aro ring choc dakgrikgiparang gnangchim. Dakgrikanirango raja an-tangan pangnan dakgrikdilrongachim. Uamang-ni jakkalronggipa silchidareranga Chri-bra, tonual, sel-u, degal, bolko ba bigilko ba wa-ako tarigipa danil aro sepi-rang ong-achim. Uamang songsa songgipinona nirikigiparang-koba watatachim.

Rajarang an-tangtangna dakchakgipa montrirangkoba rakirongaha. Montrirangoni bang-batan Brahmunrang ong-achim. Uamang-onikon rajarang pangnan ku-patianiko rarongaha. Songrangko nirokna gita Gaonbura aro Pancha-yatrankoba songronga.

BAK II

CHAPTER I

BIANGCHIGIPA CHASONG

Mussalmanrangni Assamona napbaai

Mussalmanraag Arab songo dal begipa ato jethigipa songinma Mecca munggipa donga Iano Kristoni jaramo bilsi 750 ja mano saksu katchi nukgipa Muhamad munggipa ong kataha la Muhamadko ja nukgiparangko Mussalmanrang ine munga la toromko Assiani salitani jolo giprotongaha, aro ruutgijan Arab, Turkey Persia, Afghani, Pakistan ja a songrang Mussalmanrangni song ine imoako man oia Umar ka sine ka sine bilakgipa jat ene haroe gipin pipin on man on jitoroanoni a bachengaha Da toro an china India bang ha Mussalmanrangko nika Uamang ekang intal ja a songo songdonggiparangde ong ichim Uamang Indani nuchachigim chisongosa napbachenge Indani salgro jolo donggipa Hindu rajamoko imchengaha Indake uamani ka sine ka sine Indani bang songnokrangko nache raaha aro bang a Hindurangko Mussalman pilataha

BAKTIYAR KHILJI

(1206 A D)

Bilsi 1206 A D manio Delhni Maharaja Muhammad Ghori munggipani siparangni dulgipa Baktiyar Khilji Kam-

rupo gaaha. Minhaj minggipa Mussalman saksani serika gitade Bengalko amani bilsio gitamni ja-mano Assamko song-gaeaha ine janapa. Uamang Tibet aro Himalaya a-brini nalsa jolo donggipa songnokko ra-na miksongesa Kamrup-ona re-baahachim. Baktiyar Khilji, Mech ma-chongni Mussalman pil-gipa Ali Mech minggipa baksa uni sipai kotokrangko rimbae Kamrupo songgaeaha. Ja-mano Mussalmanrang Kamrupo napaha, Kamrupni raja Tibetko ra-na dakchakna ku-rachake uamang-ko re-angpilchina mol-molachim. Indiba Baktiyar Khilji manigija napdrabaaha. Uamang bang-a chibimarangko aro jal-angrangko batsote bang-a songrangko ra-sekaha. Unon dongsogopa pilak mandarangan ku cholsan ong-e Mussalmanrangko warachakso-aha. Mongol (Bhutia) sipairangba Khiljini sipairangko ka-dongbee dakgrikeaha. Muhamadan sipairang bang-en rim-gitanga aro so-otakoba man-aha. Chon kahao Baktiyar Khilji aro uni sipairang bilding bildang ong-e bang-gijasan kate jokaha. Baktiyar Khilji Cooch Behar gita batbae Gour-ona sokbapilaha. Ua uni chu-sokgijanina duk man-e siaha. Mitam itihasko uigiparangni sea gitade Ali Mardan ming-gipa sipai saksa uko so-otaha ineba janapa.

Mussalmanrangni gnigipa napa (1227—1228 A.D.)

Baktiyar Khilji-ni Kamrupo napani bilsio Ghiayasuddin minggipa Songdu chibima gita doangjoljole Sadiyaona kingking re-angaha. Indiba ua ruutgijan katangpilaha.

Mussalmanrangni gitamgipa napa (1257 A.D.)

1257 A.D. bilsimango Malik Yuzbeg Kamrupko song-gaeaha, aro Kamrupnagarko (Gauhati Salgro) ra-sekeaha. Kamrupni raja uamang-ko amchakjae a-brichi doe kataha. Malik Yuzbeg Kamrupni bang-a gamrangko ra-seke ra-aha. Ua Kamrupnagaro torom nok te-sako rike Mussalman torom-ko a-bachengataha.

Chon-kamao Kamrupni raja Yuzbeg-ni kosako chakate dakgriketaiaha ; aro rama ja-langrangko den-sotaha. Mussalman sipairang ja-mano Bengalona katangpilna ga-akaha. Ia dakgrikanio Malik Yuzbeg so-ota man-aha.

CHUTIA RAJARANGNI SONGNOK

Chutiarang Assamo songdongchenggiparangoni dolsa ong-a. Ia dolni manderang bang-ja ; bang-batan Assamese-rang baksa brinaha. Iamang Tibeto Burman aro Kachari ma-chongni cheksi ong-a ; indiba ruutbeen songdonggiparang ong-aha, aro skangni Hindu kitapo Mlechhas ine je jatko minga iamang-an ong-a. Uamang Indiani gipin bako Gonds aro Billsrang gita Assamo donggipa ong-a inc chanchia. Assamona Ahomrangni napbaon Chutiarang aro Moran-rang baksa dakgrikeaha. Uamang Subansiri (ba Subana Sri) chibimani samtangchi songdongachim. Bilsa 600 na skang ia jatni Biropal (Birpala) minggipa saksa raja Sadiyani samtangtango an-tangni songnokko dakchengaha. Iamang an-tangtangko skangni Bishmok (Bhismaka) rajani ma-chong ine agana. Biropal noksotdokni kosakomang-mangsan sason ka-gipa ong-aiachim.

Gaurinarayan : Biropainl depanteko Sonagiripal ba Gaurinarayan ine mingachim. Ua pagipani singhasonko rarikaha. Ua bilakbegipa raja ong-achim. Ua an-tangni bang-gija sipairangko rimbite a-songtangko wilwilgipa gipin a-songrangko dakgrike ra-seke ra-aha.

Bang-gija salrangni ja-mano Subansiri aro Diku minggipa chibima sambaona kingking an-tangni songnokko baria-taha aro ua uno Subinggiri ine a-brio damsajani dongramko dakaha. Ua songjinmanj bimungko Ratnapur ine mingaha, aro an-tangni bimungko Ratnadhvaj ine mingjeaha.

Unomitingo Khen ma-chongni Niladhvaj-minggipa uni song-sul Kamatao raja ong-engachim. Mainiba a-sel Ratnadhvaj Niladhvajni songnoko napaha. Niladhvaj kenenba an-tangni demechikko una bia ka-na on'e nangrimgrikaniko dakaha. Ratnadhvaj Sadiyani salaram jolo Kali mite nokko rikataha. Da-alona kingkingba ua biapko nikna man-eng-piti. Ratnadhvaj an-tangni depente bisa saksako Vidarbhaio dongchina watatachim. Indiba ua maibakae sagitike siaha aro uni manggisiko uni pagipaona watatachim. Ia somoio ua songjinma damsako rikengachim. Ua biapon uko gopaha aro Pal ma-chongni manggisiko uni gopaha ine gisik ra-ani gita ua songko Palsadiya ine mingaha. Ua kattaonisa ua song Sadiya ine bimungko man-aha ine aganani ghang.

Gipin rajarang : -Ratnadhvaj 1303 A.D. bilsio siaha. Uni siani ja-mano riting riting sakchetona kingking sason ka-angaha. Iani ja-mano uamang bimungni bon-chotao Pal kattako mingdapahachim. Ratnadhvajni siani ja-mano Bijoy Pal raja ong-rikaha. Uamang dolni bon-kamgipa raja-ko Dharma Pal ine mingachim. Ua depante dongjachim. Ua bang-bea mite nokrangona re-ange miterango bi-e boli on-aha. Chon-kamao uni budepachibarasa demechik saksako man-aha aro uko Sandhani mingaha. Ua dal-ahaon maiba obostachi saksa ramram Chutia bi-sako bia ka-ani ong-aha. Salrang re-angani ja-mano uan o-biteni singha-sonko man-rikaha. Ua Nitai Pal ine bimungko ra-aha. Uan chon-kamgipa Chutia raja ong-achim. Ua gisik gri aro ka-saninggija dakanirangchi uni songnokko be-ataha.

Ua an-tangni bilko chanchigija Ahom rajani songnoko napaha aro mitamko ra-sekna joton ka-aha. Indiba Ahom raja una namen bilakbatachim. Dakgrikao Ahom raja ams-range Chutia songnokko 1522 A.D. bilsio Ahomni songnoko chapataha. Ianon Chutiani songnok bon-aha. Untal Ahom aro Chutiarang brinna a-bachengaha.

BARBHUYANRANG

Arimatta Rajani montri Samudra minggipa gnangchim. Samudra rajatang Ratna Singhako a-rikate an-tangan raja ong-rikaha. Ua bang-gija salrangna raja ong-e sason ka-ani ja-mano, uni depante Manohar minggipa raja ong-rikska-aha. Da-ororoni Sibsagar districtni ning-o donggipa Maju-lian rajani dongchakram biap ong-achim ine manderang chanchichipa. Ua rajani dongramko Ratnapur ine ming-achim. Manoharo depante dongjani gimin uni saksakam-kam demechik Lokkiko (Lakshmi) rani done ua siangaha. Ua adita bilsirangna name sason ka-angaha.

Baro Bhuyan ba Bhuya Sakchigni

Adita salrangni ja-mano Ratnapurko Songdu banang-aha. Uigimin Lokki an-tangna dongram biapko da-oni North Lakhimpurona jitangaha. Unoni taltalsa ua biapko da-alona kingking Lokkini bimungo Lakhimpur ine mingaha. Uano Santanu aro Samanta minggipa depante sakgniko ba-aha. Uamang adasa dal-daltokahaoa, uamang-ni gisikrang meligrikjaha. Ja-mano uamang adasa kajia ong-e ekgrikna nangaha. Unon jonggipa katange Nowgongni Rampur ming-gipa biap damsao songdonge uano raja ong-na a-bachengaha.

Iani ja-mano mingsa aiao inmanani ong-aha; maina uamang sakprakan depante sakchigniko ba-aha. Ia depan-terang patangtangni a-songo songdongrikaha. Indake jong-gipani dedrang Assamni tong-sa ka-majol aro adatangni dedrang Assamni tong-sa kosak jolko man-e an-tangtangna songnoktangtangko dake dongaha. Uamang dolonj bakkak ma-maleke jelangaha, aro uamang-ni gisepo dakgrikani bang-en ong-aha. Indiba basakoba uamang gipin a-paloni bobilko warachakna nangode, uamang pilakan apsan nangrime dak-grikchakachim. Uamang-ni songnokni sakgipengchi Kachari-rangni songnok dongachim. Uamang an-tangtangko bil chu-

onga gita nikode, ia Kacharirang baksa dakgrike jeko man'a an-tangni songnok baksa chapatachim.

Bhuyarang namen bilakgiparang ong-achim. Kacharirang iako nike uamang-ni ning-o dongna ku-rachakaha. Bhuyarang uamang-ko dakgrikdiligipa duramongni bimungko Shiromoni Bhuya mingachim. Uamang songnokko basikba bak dake sualaha aro ua sualgimin songnokprakko Bhuya sakprak sason ka-achim. Ia pilak Bhuya pamongrangni kosako Shiromoni Bhuya dal-batgipa padot ba duramong ong-achim. Ia Bhuyarangni ning-o bang-a skia man-giparang dongachim Uamang-ni songnokrango bang-bea skulrang dongachim. Iarangni gisepo Tembuani skulan ming-singbatgipa ong-achim. Skulrangko churoroatna gita skulrangni kosako skotong dake dilgipa saksako dona gnang-chim.

Bhuyarangni Pamongrang : Chandibar minggipaan Bhuyarangni skanggipa pamong ong-achim. Uni ja-mano Rajdhar, Surjabar aro Kusumbar iamang Bhuyarangni pamong ba duramongrang ong-aha. Kusumbar pile rajani dongramko Alipokkriona ra angtaiaha, indiba ua iano bang'e sason ka-gijan siangaha.

CHAPTER II

KAMATA SONGNOK

Sandhya Raja (1250 1270 A.D.)

Malik Uzbekni Kamrupo napani ja-mano, Sandhya Raja skotong songko Kamatapurna jitbaaha Uan Cooch Beharoni 22 Km. (mail 14) mang chel-achim. Ua raja an-tangko Kameswara ba Kamatani Gitel mingaha Uan cheng-goni Kamrup songnokna chonbatachim. Uni songnok Gaur-ni (Bengal) mitam bakrangkoba man-chapachim; uni gimin ua an-tangko Gaureswara ba Gaur-ni Gitel ineba donaha.

Sandhya Rajani ja mano uni depante Sindhu Raya minggipa (1270--1285) songnokko man rikaha. Uaba an-tangko Kamateswara aro Gaureswara ine himung donaha. Sindhuni ja-mano Rupnarayan Kamatani songnokko ra rikaha. Uan namen mingsinggipa raja ongaha. Uni montri Pratapdhvaj minggipa dongachim. Uan Laharia minggipa Kayastha saksani depante ongachim. Pratap rajako so-ote uni singhasonko ra-sekaha. Buranjirango sea gitade ua uni demechikko Ahomni raja Sukhangphana bia ka-na on'e nangrikaniko dakaha.

Pratapdhvajni ja-mano uni depante Durlabhanarayan (1330--1450 A.D.) songnokko ra-rikaha. Uni sason ka-ani somoio Kamata songnokko nangrimgrikjae bakgni dake baksako uni jonggipa nanggipa Dharmanarayan sason ka-aha. Dharmanarayan Rangpur districtni Dimla minggipa

songjinmao uni skotong songko dakaha. Uni ja-mano Bhuyarang uarangni kosako chakataha. Iana Durlabhanarayan uamang ko dakgrike Kamatani salgroni mitam bakko ra-seke Gariao (Koch Bihar) skotong song dakaha. Ja-mano Durlabha aro Dharma nangrimgrike Salgro aro salaram Kamatako Durlabha aro salgipengchi Rangpur aro Mymensing districtrangona Dharmanarayan songnokko sason ka-angtaiaha. Untal Dharmanarayan Kameswar aro Durlabhanarayan Gaureswara upadhiko ra-e raja ong-angaha.

Arimatta ba Gajanka (1356—1385 A.D.)

Ia ma-chongrangni Arimattaan mongsongbatgipa aro bilakbatgipa raja ong-a. Ua Dharmanarayanni su-gipa ong-achim. Kamrup districtni rangiani sepango Vaidyagarh Guare minggipa dongachim. Ua guareni ning-o donge Arimatta Kamrupni saliram jolni bang-gija a-songrangko sason ka-aha. Ua somoio Kamrupni saliramchi Fingua Koar minggipa raja saksa dongachiin. Fingua Assam gimikko amna sike Arimatta baksa dak grikeaha. Indake Fingua aro Arimattani gisepo bang-a biaprango dakgrikani ong-aha. Bon-kamao Fingua ama mane so-otako man-aha.

Arimattani ja-mano sakgitam raja ong-rikrikangaha. Uamang, Ratnasingha, Sutaranka aro Mriganka ong-achim. Uamang-ni skotong song Kamatapur ong-achim; indiba Arimattani songnok gitade saliramchiko chu-gimik man-jachim. Arimattani montri Samudra bil man-begipa ong-achim. Ua Ratnasinghaoniko songnokko ra-sekaha. Samudrani ja-mano Bhuyarang ong-kataha aro Khan ba Khen ma-chong raja ong-angaha.

KHAN BA KHEN MA-CHONG

Hussain Shahni songgaani aro Kamatani gruanga

Niladhvaj: Pal ma-chongni ja-mano Khen ba Khan ma-chong Kamatao sason ka-na a-bachengaha. Uamang

ma-chongni skanggipa raja Niladhvaj Khen ong achim. Niladhvajni gimin dingtang dingtang aganritinganirang ngang. Uarangni mingsa indake ong'a :

Pal ma-chongni komiangani ja-mano Cooch Beharo gisik seng-gipa Brahmuni uni mande saksako, uan Pal ma-chongni rajarangoni ong'a inc agaroroataha. Uan Sudra ma-chongni panteko aldugipa ong achim. Ua bi-samitingo Brahmuni matchurangko nirikgipasa ong-achim. Indiba ua ja-mano ka-sine ka-sine rajani depante saksu gita ong-bana a-bachengaha. Uko Khan ma-chongni inc chanaha. Haida Uan Kayastha Bhuyan ma-kringni Khen bimungko ra-ahakon. Ua Khan Kattara Persian ku-sikoni ong-kata.

Salsao Brahmuni uni rasongko niksoc, pilakchin uiatro-roataha. Ua somoion Kamata jolna a-songko rakirikgipa raja saksu nangbeengachim. Mriganka rajani ja-mano song-nokko man-rikgnigipa dongjaha. Uamang bang-a salrang-na skangan indakgipa raja ong-gnigipa mandena nisengso-engachim. Niladhvaj rajani ma-chongoni ong'a ine uiahaon, manderang uko uamang-ni raja songe kusj ong-beaha. Uni bimung chong-mot Kantanath ong-achim. Raja ong-ahaon ua Niladhvaj bimungko ra-e sason ka-na a-bachengaha. Ia raja Dhorola chibimani sambao rajani dongramko rikaha. Ua uni samtangtangchi mail 19 apale ra e killako ka-dul-aha. Ua killani ning-o donggipa songjinmao, ua namgipa aro uigipa Brahmuniangko rimbac songdongataha. Ua 1440 A.D. mango Kamatani singhasono asongaha.

Chakradhvaj : - Niladhvajni ja-mano Chakradhvaj songnokko man-rikaha. Uan Kristoni ja-mano 1460 bilsi-mango ong-achim. Uni sason ka-mitung somoio Sultan Barbak Kamatao napaha. Uamang Sankosh chibimani rikamo dakgrike, chon-kamao Barbak ama man-aha. Chakradhvaj Kamatao mite nok te-sako rikataha.

Nilambar :--Chakradhvajni ja-mano (1480 A.D.) Nilambar raja ong-rikaha. Uan Chakradhvajni depante

ong-achim. Nilambar raja Khan ma-chongni rajarangoni bilakbatgipa ong-achim. Ua bi-saintal rajani kamna skie dal-atako man-aha. Ua raja ong-ahaon bil gnanggipa raja ong-baaha. Ua ruutgijan re-ange Assamni songnokkoba an-tangna ra-ske ra-eaha. Indake Nilambar Kamata aro Assamni raja ong-baaha.

Iani ja-mano Nilambar an-tangni sipai pamong saksako a-songni saliramchipak a-songko jelatna aro bariatrorona gita watataha. Unomiting Bengalni salaram joloba sason ka-anirang olgrokbeengachim. Uko nike Nilambar aro uni sipairangni pamong neng-mangijan Bogra, Maldah iarangko man-e Kamatani ari ba simako apalataha.

Nilambar uni janggi tangani bon-kamachibarao songnokko man-daproroangna joton ka-aniko wate, an tangni raiotrangna mangnirangko dakna a-bachengaha. Ua pokkri-rangko, sorokrangko aro mite nokrangko bang-a biap-rangon rikaha. Ua Kamatpuroni Ghoraghatona dal-gipa sorokko dakaha; aro mitam mitam chibimarangko jal-ang kabatataha.

Hussain Shah :---Nilambarni montriio depante saksadongachim. Ua cholon namjabegipa ong-achim. Salsao ua panteko ranina matnange agananiko knae, uko sriksrik an-tangona okamate, bichal ka-e nie ua matnanga gitan dos dongchongmota ine nikoa, uko sriksrik so-otataha. Unon montri duk ong-beaha aro rajako ka-o nangbeaha. Montri rajana aganaha, "Angko angni depanteni papko rongtalatna gita toromni ghat Ganges chibimaona re-angna watatbo." Rajani watatako man-ahaon, ua Gangesona re-angani pal Bengalni rajani dongram Gourona re-angaha. Unomitingo Bengalao Hussain Shah minggipa Mussalman raja ong-engachim. Ia montri re-ange una an-tangni pilak a-selrangko uiateaha. Hussain man-a dipet uko dakchakpana ku-rachakaha. Ua bang-a sipairangko rime Kamatapurona dakgrikna re-angaha. Indiba Kamatapurni samtangtangchikon chugipa

killachi kadulahani gimin Hussain baditaba jarang dakgrik-ahaoba uko amjaha. Bon·kamao ua Nilambar rajaona mande watate unbaksa nangrimgrikaniko dakaha. Ua rajana aganataha, "Knalo chinga songtangchi re·angpilanggen, indiba re·angpilna skang angni jikgipa nang·ni raniko grongna sikengana, ka·sapae grongna on·pagenma?" Unon Hussainni bi·a gita Nilambar rajaba namnikpaaha.

Salgipino bean bebe rani aro uni sipairang guareni cholgugaona re·batokaha aro cholgugani nokgipa cholgugako oe on·ahaoa, uamang pilakan songjinmani ning·ona napangaha. Uamang mairongpile chalakigiparang ong·achim; Pilak napagiparang rajani nokona sokahaoa, uamang me·chikni ganding chindingrangko gale rangsan sipairang ong·toke rajani dongramko changdule uko rim·aha. Uni ja·mano Nilambar patokoni ong·kate kate a bri·rangchi kate chakaha; indiba ja·mano uko rim·a man·e so·otaha ine chanchichipa. Indake bilsa 20 na kingking Assamni saliram jol Mussalmanrangni jako ga·akaha. Ia salrangni gisepo Khan ma·chongni mamung chinkoba man·jaha.

Uni ja·mano Hussain Shahni depante Danial songnoktangko jelatna sike, saliramchi Barnadi chibimako ga·bate Ahom songnokko ra·sekna joton ka·achim. Indiba ua Ahom rajarangni jakchi amatpilako man·aha. Unon Danial Kamatao dongna pa·jae pile Gaurona katangaha.

Hussain Shahni Kamatao napani ja·mano Hajo aro Kamata jolo Mussalmanrang jelrorobaaha, aro Hajoo uamang·ni torom nok te·sako rikaha.

CHAPTER III

AHOM RAJARANG

Ahomrangni naphara : - Ahomrang Burmani salgrochi donggipa Shan ba Thai jatni cheksi ong-achim. Skangni chasongo Pong (Panga) minggipa songnok damsa uno dong-achim aro Mungri Mungram (da'o Mogoung) minggipa skotong song ong-achim. Ahomrangni gimin aganritingani gitade Sukaphamung (Chukapa) Thaini raja adasa ong-achim. Uamang mainiba a'sel nangrimgrikna man-jaha. Indake Sukapani dol Assamona re-bae songnokko dakaha. Shantang Budha toromko manigiparang ong-a; indiba uamang ni gisepo Assamona katbagiparang Budhistrang ong-jachim. Uamang ni miteni bimungko Pharatara Alom aro Kamalko Puti mingachim. Uamang ni rajarangna Pha bimungko on-achim. Uamangni "Pha" ni mangsongara gitel ong-a. Uamang namen dakgrikragkipa aro bilakbegipa ong-chim. Ia biapona re bae uamang dakgrikao pilak biapon chegipa ong-chim. Unj gimin ua biapo songdonggipa manderang uamang-ko *Osom* (jerangmung darangba apsan ong-gipa gri) ine bimung donaha. Ja-mano ia katta-onin *Ohom* ba *Ahom* bimung ong-kata ine agana. Ohom ba Ahomrangni songnok ine uic skangon ia a-songkoa *Osom* ine mingachim. Unonisa "Assam" katta ong-kataha ine uina man-a. Ahomrangni napbaa intalsa ia a-song pilakchin silrorona a-bachengaha.

Aryanrangni (Chengoni Hindurangni) songnokrangni bilding bildang ong-ani ja mano gipin Aryan ong-gijagipa-

rang sason ka-mitingo, torom, skia man ani aro gipin kamrang gimasrangahachim Indiba Ahomrang re-baahaon pilakchin silrorona a-bachengaha. Assamni dingtang dingtang bakrango, bang'a chonchongipa rajarang jakgitel sason ka'e skatang dakachim. Sason ka ani namgipa niamrangko donna aro a-songni namgnirangko dakannangni gimin uamangoniko uipana man baaha Uamangni re-baahaon a-arangko toanirangko aro simarangko tik ka anirangko dakachim. Sukaphani napbaaintalan. Ahonini songnok pilakchin dal-roroachim aro Koch raja Naranarayan-ni somoiosanmangmang songokni apalangako champengaha. Indiba jamano Assamni gipin gipin chongipa rajarangko antroae, aro Mussalmanrangni man angganun pilakkon bilgri ong-oroate Songuu akawe gimakkon joljol manaha. Uamang an-tangtangko Indra miteni ma-cheng ineba chanachim.

Sukapha (1228 - 1268 A.D.)

Sukapha 1215 A.D. bilsio Mulungko wate re baaha. Unbaksa saksku dal-dalgipa manderang, me'a me-chik aro bi-sarang gimik sak 9,000 ja-rikbaaha Uko ja-rikbagiparang dal-dalgimin me asarang bang-batachim. Uo mongma manggni aro gure mang 300 dongachim Ua bilsio 13 na Patkai a-brio donge bang'a salrangon Nagarang baksa dakgrikaha.

Sukapha 1228 A.D. bilsio Kamjang minggipa biapona sokbaaha, aro ua Nagarangko dakgrike amaha. Uni ja-nano Assamo nape salgroni Dihing Chibima jol Namrup minggipa biap damsao chongipa songnokko dakaha. Uamangni songdongchengo dongsogipa Dihing aro Dikku chibimarangni gisepo Moran aro Subansuri chibimarangni salaram jolo sason ka-gipa Chutiarang ong-achim. Pilakna skang uamang Moranrang aro Borahirang baksa dakgrikna nangaha aro 1236 A.D. bilsio Abhaypurio uamangni

skotonggipa songko dakaha. Indiba adita bilsirangni ja·mano, a·brini ja·pao Choraideo minggipa biapona skotong songjinmako jitbaaha aro 1253 A.D. bilsio ua skotong songjinmako rikaha.

Sukapha adita bilsirangni ja·mano, uni ba·rima Mungkong (Burma) songnokni Nara Raja-na sona aro ruparangko watate nangrimgrikaniko dakanguaha. Ua 1268 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Ahomrang Assam a·songko sonani a·song ba biap ba *Mungdunsunkham* ine mingachim. Uni giminan ia a·songona Thai jatni manderang re·badaprroe uamang baksa nangrimeaha. Sukapha bilsio 40 na king king sason ka·angaha.

Sukaphani ja·manogipa rajarang:—Sukhapani ja·mano uni deritchurang riting riting dake raja ong·rikrikangaha. 1819 bilsiona kingking sak 38 rajarang bilsio 600 na kingking Assamko sason ka·aha. Uororo uamang·an Assam Valley gimikkon sason ka·gipa ong·achim. Sukaphani ja·mano uni depante Suteupha 1268 oni 1281 bilsiona raja ong·aha. Uni ja·mano Subinpha 1281 oni 1293 bilsiona pagipani ja·mano songnokko sason ka·aha.

Suteupha (1268—1281 A.D.)

Sukaphani siani ja·mano uni depante Suteupha bilsio 13 na raja ong·angaha. Uni sason ka·miting somoio Ahomrang Kachari songnokni Dikhu aro Namdang chibimani gisepgriko donggipa bakrangko bariataha. Suteuphani ja·mano uni depante Subinpha (1281—1292 A.D.) bilsio 12 sason ka·angaha.

Sukhangpha (1293—1332 A.D.)

Subinphani ja·mano Sukhangpha minggipa uni depante sason ka·angaha. Ua pagipani man·anggimin songnokko

chu-ongnikari dongna sikjaha. Ua ama dipet uko bariatna chanchiaha. Indake ua salgro aro saliram jolchiko bariate nira a-bachengaha. Skangode Sibsagar aro Lakhimpur jolko Soumar ine mingachim. Ahomrangni ia a-songona re-bamitingo. Kamatani man-gimin songnokrang salgroni Soumarona king king ong-engachim. Sukhangpha bang-gija salrangni ja-manon Songdu salgro jolko amaha. Unon Kamatani raja kenenba an-tangni demechik sakgnikon Sukhangphana bia ka'e one ūn baksa nangrimgrikaniko dakaha. Uni gimin Sukhangpha songnontangko saliram-chiko bariatangna miksonganiko dontongaha. Indake ua an tangni ammagimin songnokko sason ka'e dongaiaha.

Taokamti ba Tyaokhamti (1380—1389 A.D.)

Sukhangphani ja-mano uni depante Sukhrangpha (1332—1364 A.D.) raja ong-rikaha. Unj ja-mano Sutupha pagipani ja mano songnokko ra-rike 1364 oni 1376 bilsiona sason ka-angaha. Uko Chutiarang so'otaha.

Sutuphani siani ja-mano raja ong-nasigipa dongjachim. Uni gimin bilsibrina king king raja gri dongangaha. Ua somoirango montrirang sason ka-ani bilko ra-rikaha. Chon kamao Sukhangphani gitamgipa depante Taokamtiko 1380 A.D. bilsio raja songaha. Ua pagipana bate gisik seng-batgipa ong-achim. Ua uni adatang Sutuphako so-ot-gipa Chutiarangko a-jak sokna miksonge, bang-bea sipai-rangko rimange songnokona napangaha. Unon Chutia raja kene a-brirangchi katangaha. Taokamti Chutia rajani dongramona re-ange uamang-ko bamateaha.

Taokamtini dakgrikna re-angmiting somoio, mingsa dal-bea a-sel rajani noko ong-soaha. Taokamtio jikgipa sakgni dongachim aro uamang-ni jikmongmagipa chalakibegipa ong-achim. Rajani Chutiarangko dakgrikna re-angmiting, a-songko sason ka-ani kamko ia jikmongmani jako

donangaha. Jikmongma ia cholko ra'e, uni skang intal jik-giteko miknenganiko chu-sokataha. Ua maiba a'selko pa'sike rajani jikgiteko so'ote galchina hukumko on-aha. Indiba montring ranina ka'sachake ua an'o donggipa raniko, sriksrik te-rik bolni chapko dake Songduo gitchoa-taha. Iana agreba ua jikmongmagipa rani rajani dongja-mitingo adita bang'a onia kamrangko dakaha. Jensalo raja dakgrikaoni nokona sokbapilaha, ua pilak kattako knaa-haoba, uni jikmongmani kosako mamungkoba dakjaha. Maina ua ranini bilni ning'o ong-srangahachim. Ia pilakni gimin montring rajako namnikjae, uko raja gale, chon-kamao uko so'otaha.

Sudangpha ba Bamuni Raja (1397—1406 A.D.)

Sudangpha singhasono asongani somoio ua bilsa 15 san ong-engpitichim. Uko Bamuni Raja ineba manderang mingachim. Taokamtini ja mano, montring singhasono asongrikna kragipa mandeko man'jae antangtangan kumongesason ka'engachim. Taokamtini jikgiteko, Songduo gitchoa-tako Habung minggipa biapni saksu Brahmuni nokchaksoaha. Uano rani depanteko anpakaha aro ua bi-sako Brahmuni antang bi-sarang bak'a aldumitangaha. Montring ia ranini ong'a a'selko matchu badinggipa Thao Cheoken minggipaoniko knae sandiaha Bura Gohai manderangko watate Brahmuni aro ua pante bi-sako rimbaataha. Ua pante bi-sako Sudang ine mingachim. Ua bi-sa Taokamtini degipa ong-chongmota ine pilakan uiahaoa, una Sudangpha ine bimungko on'e uko pagipani singhasono asongataha. Indiba ua bi-sa antangko aldumitanggipa Brahmunko pagipa gita chacha mande ra'achim.

Nora Raja baksa dakgrika : —Sudangphani singhasono asongani bak ja'mano Mungkangni Nora Raja minggipa Ahomni songnokko ra'sekna re'baaha. Sudangpha ua

somoio bilsì chi-bongasan ongengpitichim. Indiba Nora Rajani napbaako knae an-tangan dakgrikaniona re-ongka-tangaha aro uamang-ko Tipam songni Kuhiarbari minggipa biapo dakgrike amaha. Sudangphani duramong Bar Gohain uamang-ko Patkaiona kingking rikangaha. Chon-kamao uamang ua biapon songgigrikaniko, 1401 bilsio dakaha. Untal Patkaian uamang songnok ge-gnini sima ong-aha. Untal Nora aro Ahom rajarang nangrimgrikna a-bachengaha. Norani montri aro Ahomni montrirang nangrimrikaniko dakna, do-o mangsako rasote dakgriktaijana ku-mikchetgrik-aha. Untal ua biapko Patkai ine mingaha. Uan *Pat-kaisengkam* kattaoni ong-kata ine agana. Ia kattani misok-onga, "Do-o-den-e ra-sotram" ine aganani ong-a. Una skangde ua biapko Daikurang inesa mingachim.

Charguyao Rajani dongramko daka:—Iani ja-mano Sudangpha Charaideooniko rajani dongramko Charguyaona jitangskaaha. Sudangpha Brahmun aro uni jik de gimikko rimbae uano gital songjinmako dakaha. Ia Brahmun Rajani goldik gita chacha ong-achim A-songko sason ka-ani bang-a kamrangan ua Brahmun jak on-paachim. Pilakna skang ua Brahmun, rajako mite nokona re-chenge patianiko ra-chengchina ge-etaha, aro raja indaken dakaha. Ua saloni intal Ahom rajarangni noko bang-a dintang dintang Hinduni dakbewalrangba ong-katbana a-bacheng-aha. Sudangpha uni raja ong-a gimiko kusi ong-e salko re-ataha. Ua bilsì 10 san raja ong-angaha; unon ua 1407 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Sudangpha bilsì 10 sason ka-ani ja-mano 1407 A.D. bilsio siaha. Sudangphani siani ja-mano, uni depante Sujangpha 1407 oni 1422 A.D. bilsirango raja ong-aha. Uni ja-mano, uni su-gipa Suphakpha 1422 oni 1439 A.D. ona raja ong-aha. Uamang chasongo dintangmancha gisik ra-na nangnirang dongja.

Susenpha (1439—1488 A.D.)

Suphakphani ja-mano uni depante Susenpha singhasono asongrikaha. Uni ma-gipa Tipamni rani ong-achim. Ua raja ong-mitingo Tangsu Nagarang baksa dakgrikao ama man'e sak 140 manderangko gimaataha. Ua bilsio 49 sason ka-ani ja-mano 1488 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Suhenpha (1488—1493 A.D.)

Susenphani ja-mano uni depante Suhenpha raja ong-rikaha. Jensalo Suhenpha raja ong-aha, ua salaramchini Kachari songnokko ra-na joton ka-aha. Kachari raja iako nike Ahomrangni sima sepangona bang-bea sipairangko chimongbae dongsoaha. Suhenpha iana kenjaha, batesa Kachari songnokko napprete dakgrikeaha. Ia dakgrikanio Ahomrang ampilatako man-aha aro ja-mano nangrimgrik-aniko dake, Ahom raja an-tangni demechik sak 12 aro mongma manggniko on-ataha. Suhenphako Ahomrangoni Tairangban ma-chongni manderang 1493 bilsio so-otaha.

Supimpha (1493—1497 A.D.)

Suhenpha rajani siani ja-mano, uni depante singhasono bilsibrina kingking a-songko sason ka-aha. Supimpha raja ong-ahaon pagipako so-otgipa manderangko sasti on-aha. Ia saksa mangnamgijagipa raja ong-achim. Ua uni jikg-gipako ka-saninggija dake on-titi kamnan Naga rajana amite rikgale galataha. Una agreba dos grian bang-a manderangko sasti on-aha. Unj gimin montrirang sriksrik rim-e so-ote uni depante Suhungmungko raja songskaaha.

CHAPTER IV

KACHARI RAJARANG

Da-o Kachar ine minggipa biapde skangni Kacharirang-ni dongram ong-jachim. Iamang skango Songdu chibimani rikam jolo dongachim. Uamang an-tangtangko *Bodo* ba *Bodo Fisa*, chong motan Bodo jatni bi-sa ong-a, aro *Dimasa* ba *Dim Fisa* ong-a ine agana. Uamang ku-siko Dimani orto chibima ba chidal-gipa, *sha-ni* orto de ong-a. Uni gimin uni mangsongade Songduni degipa ine ong-a. Iamang-ni ma chongo rajarang bang-aha aro uamang Bengalni salgro jolni a-songrangonikoba adita ra-seke an-tangtangna ra-aha. Uamang Narakasura rajana skangan Assamo songdonga-chaeaha. Aryanrang jensalo ia a-songona re-bana a-bacheng-aha, uamang kenenba salaram jolchina jitange Assam a-kawe jolo dongeaha. Iamang-ni gisepo mitamrang Aryanrang baksa nangrime Hindu Toromko ra-e. dingtangmancha Sukia jat ine an-tangangko de-retna a-bachengaha. Ia Kacharirang baksa Koch, Chutia, Lalung, Moran, A-chik aro Tipperarang nangrimani gnang.

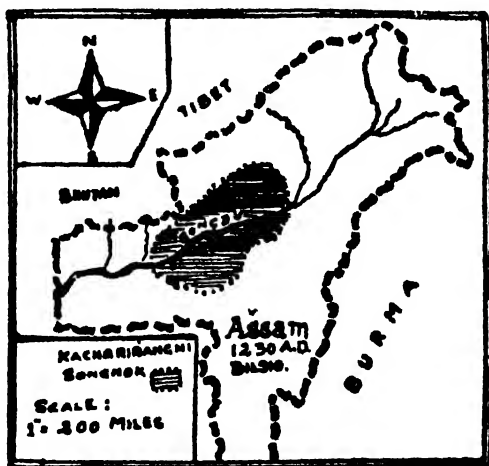
Hirombo :—Mahabharatani somoio, Kamrupni salaram aro Songduni salgipengo Hirombo ba Hirimba minggipa songnok dongachim. Uni rajako Hirombo mingachim. Bhim minggipa saksa mande Hiromboko so-ote uni nogipa Hirimbiko an-tangna jik ra-aha. Ua somoio da-ororoni Nowgong, Sibsagarni mitam bakrang aro Cachar, ua songnokni ning-on ong-achim. Unomiting rajani dongram biap

da-ororoni Dimapur minggipa biapo ong-achim. Da-ororo-ba ia Dimapuro uamang-ni dongani chinrangko nikna man-engkua.

Jensalo Ahomrang salgroni songnokrangko man-e songdongaha, samtangtango donggipa jatrang baksa sima-rangko tik ka-na a-bachengaha. Uamang Dhonsiri a-kaweko wate katbae Dimapurko skotong song dakaha.

Kachari Songnok

Kacharirang ruuta bilsirangna Dimapur jolo tom-tome songdonga-chaaha. Uamang bilakrorobae Dikhu chibimani samtangtangone kingking uamang-ni songnokko bariataha.



Unomiting Kacharirangni songnok Gauhatini sepang jolona, Dikhu chibimaona kingking ong-achim.

Ahom raja Suteupha (1268—1281 A.D.) Kacharirangni songnokni adita bakrangkon ra-aha. Dikhu aro Namdang chibimarangni gisepgriko donggipa a-arangko an-tangni

songnok baksa chapataha. Uni ja-mano ruuta bilsirangna uamang-ni gisepo tom-tome dongangaha.

Bilsio 1490 A.D. ni bon-angachibara Ahom raja Suhenpha baksa Kacharirang Dikhu chibima jolo dakgrikaha. Iano Ahomrang ama man'e tom-tomgrikaniko dakaha. Indiba iamang bang'a somoirangon dakgriktaitaiaha aro Kacharirang uamang-ni songnokni bang'a bakrangko gimaataha.

Chi-dokgipa aro chi-snigipa ritcha bilsirango Kacharirangni Ahomrang baksa nangrika: -1526 A.D. bilsio Ahomni raja Kacharirangni songnokni aro killa gesako rikaha. Uni a sel pil nipi Kacharirang Ahomrang baksa dakgrikna nangaha. Skanggipao Kacharirang Ahomrangko amaha, aro uamangni killako pe'e galaha. Indiba gni-gipa dakgrikanio Ahomrang cheskaaha. Indake 1531 A.D. bilsio Ahomrang killako riktaiahaon, Kachari raja Kunkora ba Khunkara Ahomrangni killako pe china ge-etaha aro chaugni chang dakgrikanu ongaha. Chon kamao Khunkara amako man'e songtangko wate katna nangaha. Ahomrang Dimapurko ra'e Kachari ma chongoniko Kragipa mandeko am'e, uko a songko sason ka-china rajani singha-sono done a songtangchi re angpilaha. Ua rajani pal don-gipa mandeko Detsung ba Desang mingachim.

Desang Raja aro Dimapurni gimaa: —Detsung adita salrangna kingking mamung a-sel gri a-songko sason ka-ha; indiba ua ja-mano Ahom rajani ning'o donge sason ka-angkuna neng nikaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangko 1536 A.D. bilsio jakgitel ine parakataha. Uko knae Ahom raja Suhungmung Dimapurona re-bataiaha. Ianpako Ahomrang Dimapurni pilak nokrangko pe-kninge jeko man'a bosturangko an-tangona ra-batokaha. Ia dakgrikanio Detsung raja so-ota man-aha. Uni ja-mano Kacharirang Cacharni Maibong minggipa a-song damsaona katange uno songnokko dake sason ka-na a-bachengaha. Untal Dimapurko gal-

chipe burung dikpripaha. Da-oba Dhonsiri chibimani sal-gipengni rikamo ia galchippgimin Dimapurni gitcam songjinmako nikna man-enga.

Maibongni Kachari raja

Kacharirang Mahar minggipa chibimani rikam jolona katbae gital songjinmako Maibongo rikaha. Ia biaposa uamang Kachari ba Kossari ine bimungko ra-aha gita nika. Ia biap samtangtangchi a-brirang duulachim aro gipinrang napbana altua ong-jachim. Indiba uamang maibakai jring-na jakgitel ong-e dongpana man-jaha. Gital gital bobilrang re-bae uamang-ko sinjeteaha. Chi-dokgipa ritche bilsirangni bijatchimango Koch ma-chongni Naranarayanni jonggipa Silarai (Sila Rai) Maibongo gaaha. Kacharirang amako man-e Kajinako on-na ku-rachakna nangaha. Unomitingo Kachari raja sawa ong-achim, mamung see rakia dongja.

Satrudaman :—Maibongni rajarangni gisepo Satrudaman pilakna bate mingsingbatgipa raja ong achim. Ua uni sepango donggipa Jaintia Raja Dhan Manik minggipa bak-sa dakgrike uko ame, an-tangko Arimandan ine mingaha. Uororo Pratap Singh Ahomni raja ong-engachim. Pratap Singh Jaintiani rajani demechikko bia ka e Satrudamanni songnokko re-pretange jikgipako rimangna joton ka achim. Unon Satrudaman ua uko chonnikani ong a ine nika, Pratap Singhni sipairangko ramao champengaha. Iani a-sel Ahomni raja aro Kachari rajani gisepo dakgrikani ong-kataha. Ja-mano Nowgongni Roha minggipa biapo ia jatgnini gisepo (1630 A.D.) bilongen dakgrikani ong-aha. Unon Satrudamanni sipairang Pratap Singhni sipairangko cheaha. Ia dakgrikao cheani ja-mano Satrudaman an-tangko Pratap Narayan ine bimungko mingjite uni skotong song Maibong-koba Kirtipur ine mingaha.

Satrudamani siani ja-mano uni depante Nara Narayan sason ka-rikaha ; indiba ua ruutgijan siaha. Uni siani ja-

mano, uni wanggipa Bhim Darpa ba Bhimbal Narayan singhasono asongskaaha. Ahomni raja Pratap Singh uni demechikko Kachari rajana bia ka-na on'e mangrimgrikaniko dakangaha. Indiba uamang ruutgijan nangrimgrikna man-jae dakgrikani ong-taiaha aro Bhimbal Narayan Ahom songnokni Baghargoan minggipa songko ra-sekaha.

Bhimbal raja 1637 A.D. bilsio siaha. Uni siani ja-mano uni depante Indraballab, aro uni ja-mano Bir Darpa, Garurdhvaj, Makardhvaj aro Udayadita sason ka-angaha.

Tamradhvaj :—Bhimbal rajani ja mano raja ong-giparang Ahom rajani ning-o donge sason ka-angaha. Indiba Tamradhvaj minggipa saksa rajade Rudra Singhni somoio Maibongo raja ong-e an-tangko jakgitel ong-a ine mande-rangna parakataha. Unon Rudra Singh sipai sak 70,000 ko dakgrikchina watate Maibongko ra-sekeaha. Uan 1706 A.D. bilsio ong-achim. Tamradhvaj Jaintia rajaona katnap-eaha. Jaintia raja an-tang sipai dolsako rime uko dak-chakna Maibongona re-baaha. Indakmitingo Ahomni sipairang bang-an saa ong-kate songtangchi re-angpilaha. Uni gimin dakgrikna nanggijan Jaintia raja Kacharirangni songnokko ra-e an-tangni songnoko chapataha, aro Tamradhvajko rim-e patoko donataha. Unon Tamradhvaj Rudra Singh rajani ning-on donggen ine ku-rachake uni dakchakaniko bi-ataha. Ahom raja an-tangni sipai kotokrangko watate Kachari songnokoniko Jaintia rajako a-rikatpilaha. Uni ruutgijan Tamradhvaj 1708 bilsio siaha. Rudra Singha Sur Darpa-ko pagipa Tamradhvajni ja-mano raja songaha. Uni ja-mano Harish Chandra, Kirti Chandra, Sandhikari aro sulsul basikba sak sason ka-angaha.

Kashpurni Raja Harishchandra :—Iani ja-mano Kachari rajarang mamung jajrengani gri sason ka-angaha. Iana skang 1721 A.D. bilsimango Harishchandra minggipa raja saksa Maibongo raja ong-aha. Da-ororoni Silcharni sepango donggipa Kashpur minggipa biapona rajani dong-

ramko ua jitangaha. Ia rajani ja-mano jerangan Assamko sason ka rikahachim, uamang Hindu toromni namgnina aro churorognina joton ka-beaha. Uamang Hindu jatni chubatgipa ma-chongrangko okame uamangni songnoko songdongatachim. Dao uamang-ni sambao donggipa Manipurangsa uamang-ko jajrengatna a-bachengskaaha.

Govinda Chandra aro Kachari songnokni grua :—Ja-mano Kashpuro Gobinda Chandra ba Govinda Chandra minggipa saksa mande raja ong-aha. Ua bilgribegipa raja ong-ahani gimin, uni sipai kotokko dilgipa Tularam minggipa uni songnokni salgro jolona re-ange, an-tangko jakgitel raja ine parakataha. Govinda Chandra uko bamatana joton ka-beahaoba man-jae bon-kamao uko jakgitel waten donaiaha.

Govinda Chandra aro Englishrang :—Uororo Manipurirang uni songnokona re-bae uamangoniko jeko man a ra-seke ia na a bachengaha. Uni gimin Govinda mamung cholko nikjae, Man Rajaona re-ange uko dakchakchina mol molaha. **Iana Man Raja** re-bae Cacharko ra eaha aro ja-mano Cachar songnokni manderangko duk on-na a bachengaha. **Unon Govinda Chandra** maiko dakgen uijaha.

Uororo Sylhet Englishrangni jako dongengachim. Manrang re-ange ia Englishrangni biaprangkoba ra-sekna aro malrangko ra-e katna joton ka-engachim. Unon Govinda Englishrangni dakchakaniko bi-aha aro an-tangan uamang-o katnapaha. Govindani molmolanina aro Manrangni an-tangtangko chonnike duk on-ana ka-a su-jolo Englishrang Cacharona re-baaha. Indake Man aro Englishrangni gisepo dakgriknani ongaha. Unon Manrang Englishrangni jakchi a-rikatako man-aha. Untal Govinda Chandra Englishrangni ning-o raja ong-e sason ka-angaha. Ua 1830 A.D. bilsio Govinda Chandra Gond minggipa mande sak-sani jakchi so-ota man-e siaha aro uni songnok Englishrangni jakona tang-angaha.

Bilsì 1854 ona kingking salgroni Cachar Englishrangni ning-o donge jakgitel gita dongengachim. Ja-manni rajarang Englishrangna bamaniko mesokna gita bilsiprako mongma mangchetko on-rongachim. Bon-kamipa raja Nukulram minggipa Nagarang baksa dakgrike siani ja-mano Cachar chu-gimikan Englishrangni jakona tang baaha.

KOCH RAJARANG

Rajbongsi minggipa ma-chongni manderangko anching da-ororo Goalpara aro Bengal a-songni salgro jolo piprae dongengako nika. Skango uamang ko Kubas la Kuvacha ine mingachim. Ia Kuvacha kattaoni Koch ong-kataha. Indiba jensalo uamang-ni gisepo bilakbatkalgipa ong-kataha; ua raja an tangko Kotria jat ine parakataha aro uni jatskarang uko Rajbongsi ba rajani ma-chong ine mingaha. Itihasko uigiparangni agana gitade Mongoloid jatoni ong'a. Mech aro Achikrangba uamang doloni ong'a. Uamang-ni katchi aro chatchi de-arang Achikrang daksa apan ong'a. Ritchachi-dok bilsirango Koch rajarang songnokko rikaha. Uamang da-o Goalpara, Koch Bihar, Jalpaiguri Kamrup aro Garo Hillsni a-kawejolo piprae songdonga-chachenga.

Ia ma-chongni pagitcham Haria Mandal ninggipa dongachim. Ua Chikangram minggipa biapo songdonga-chaaaha. Uan Khuntaghat (Goalpara districtni) parganao dongachim. Ua Mech aro Koch ma-chong 12 ni padot ongachim. Uan uamang-oni pagitchamrangoni saksa Hajo minggipani demechik sakni Hira aro Jira minggipako bia ka-aha. Uo depante sakni dongachim. Hirani degipako Bisu aro Jirani degipako Sisu ine mingachim. Uamang Kamtako Mussalmanrangni amna skangan atchiahachim.

Nilambar jensalo Kamatapuro raja onge dongengachim, Haria Mandal minggipa Goalparani Chidli minggipa

songdamsanj kosako pamong ong'e dongdilengachim. Hussainni Nilambarko dakgrike man'ani ja'mano Kamrup Kamata songnokko chonchone bak dake sualaha. Ia somoio Haria Mandalba jakgitel ong'aha. Assamni saliramjolo donggipa Mussalman songnoko ia somoimitingo bang'a golmalrang ong'taiengachim. Bengal a-songni Sher Sah minggipa Governor saksa jakgitel ong'e Moghulni rajako dakgriko ampile Delhi aro India gimikko ong'nasipile an-tangni ning'o ong'ataha. Uni gimin Mussalmanrang Kamrupna simsaksona ba gisik on'na man'chakkujachim aro Kamrupni chonchongipa Bhuya rajarangba jakgitel ong'e dongengachim. Maina uamang'ko champenggipa pilakba dongjachim.

Bisva Singha :—Haria Mandalni siani ja'mano uni depante dejakra Bisu minggipa raja ong'rikaha. Ua bilakgipa aro uibegipa ong'achim. Bang-gija salrangni ja'manon Bhuyarangni chonchongipa songnokrangko ua an-tangni ning'ona ra-bae, Koch Biharo nitobegipa aro nambegipa songjunmako rike rajani dongramko dakaha. Ia somoion ua an-tangko Bisva Singha ine mingjitaha.

Pagipani montri sakgniko Bisva Singha an-tang baksa rakitangkuaha. Ua saliramni Brahmun Ponditrangko an-tangni songnokona okome uno dongataha. Ua dakgrikanio jakkalna gita bang'a gure, mongma, ut aro indakgiparangko rakiaha. Bang-gija salrangni ja'mano ua Karatoa Barnadi-ona kingking Songduni chinalsa jolko man'aha. Iani ja'mano ua an-tangni songnoko mite nok aro olakiani nokrangko rikataha. Ua Khamakhyani galchipgimin mite nokko riktaiaha. Ia somoio Bisva Singha saksa mingsinggipa raja ong'aha. Unomiting Mussalmanrang Songdu gita re-bae Ahomni songnokko ra-sekna joton ka'aha. Indiba Koch songnokko pilakba jakdangdikkujachim. Bisva Singha a-songko sason ka'na changbegipa ong'achim. Ua an-tangni songnokni manderangko chanate, uamang'ni kosa-

ko dilgipako donachim. Uamang sipaini dilgiparangba ong'achim.

Bisva Singhao depante sak 18 dongachim. Uamang-oni Malladev, Sukladhvaj, Narasingha, aro Gossai Kamal-ma-angba ong'achim. Iamang mingsingbatgiparang ong'achim. Bisva Singha an-tangni depante sakgni Malladev aro Sukladhvajko Benares ba Kasi songjinmaona poraichina watat-aha. Uamang-ni poraimitingo pagipa 1549 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Unomitingo uamang-ni jonggipa Narasingha adatang-rangna uiatgija singhasono asongsoaha. Indiba ja-mano pagipani siani kattako knae, a-songko ra-na re-baaha. Ada-tang dal-batgipa Malladev an-tangko Naranarayan ine ming-jee raja ong'aha aro jonggipa Sukladhvajko rajani kamko dakchakgipa dake donaha. Sukladhvaj do-renggita chapake bobilrangko dingna changgipa ong'ani gimin uko Silarai ba Do-reng Raja ine mingachim. Sukladhvaj bilakgipa aro dakgrikna changbegipa ong'achim. Uni gimin ja mano uko rajani sipairangni dilgipa duramong dake donaha. Ua sali-ram jolni sipairangko gita an-tang sipairangko skie tariaha. Ua uamangko rimbite adita biaprangko dakgrike amaha.

Ahom songnokko ra'ani (1546 A.D.)

Ia somoio Assamni salramo Ahom songnok dongeng-achim. Silaraj bakan re-ange ua songnokko ra-sekeaha. Uororoni Ahom rajara Suklenmung ong'achim. Ua man-a dipet Silaraiko champengna joton ka'achim ; indiba Koch-ni kotok Ahomrangko amesa donaha. Uamang salgroni Narainpurona kingking sokangaha. Silarai amani ba chea-ni gita killa ge-sakko rikataha. Indake uni jonggipa Gossain Kamalko, Koch Biharoni Narainpurona sorok dil-sako dakataha. Daororoba ia sorokni bakrangko bang-a biaprangon nikna man-engpiti. Iakon manderang Gossain Kamal Road ba sorok ine minga.

Iani adita salrangni ja·mano 1547 A.D. bilsio Suklenmung bang·a sipairangko chimonge Narainpurni saliramchi bilakbegipa aro dal·begipa killako kaskae Silaraini songnokona re·ani ramako den·sotskaaha. Unon Kochrang uamang·ni ramako champengahani gimin killao donggipa bang·gija sipairangchi Ahom rajani bang·bea sipairang baksa dakgrikna nangaha. Uamang ka·dongbee dakgrikahaoba Ahom sipairang bang·batbeahani gimin amchakjaha. Uamang·ni bang·gija sipairangsan kate jokangaha aro Silaraina ia pilak ong·giminrangni gimin agancaha.

Silarai iako knae namen dukko man·beaha, aro iani gimin Ahom rajako skina mangsongaha. Indake 1562 A.D. bilsio Silarai bang·bea sipairangko rimbite re·ange Ahom rajako dakgrike amtaiaha. Unon Ahom raja Silarai baksa nangrimgrikaniko dakaha. Ua Koch rajana kajinako on·na ku·rachakaha aro ugita ua un salo mongma mang sotdok aro bang·bea sonarangko ra·e a·songtangchi re angpilaha.

Kachari, Manipur, Jaintia aro Sylhet songnokrangko ra·a

Iani ja·mano Silarai Kacharni songnokko ra·aha. Kacharni raja Silaraina bilsio 1000 mohorni sonako aro mang 60 mongmarangko on·na ku·rachakaha. Iani ja·mano Manipur, Jaintia, Sylhet aro Tippera baksa Silarai dakgrikaha. Ia rajarangba ua Koch rajana kajinako on·gen ine ku·rachakaha.

Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrika aro Silaraiko patoko dona

Silarai pilakkon chegipa ong·e, bon·kamao Mussalmanrangni songnokko ra·na miksongaha. Ua somoio saliramchi Gaur·o Sulaiman Kararani raja ong·engachim. Silarai uni songnoko napaha. Unon Koch aro Mussalman-

rangni gisepo dakgrikani ong-aha. Ia Dal-begipa dakgrik-anio Silarai amako man'e, Mussalmanrangni jako rim-git-tangako man'e patoko donatako man'aha.

Kala Pahar

Silaraini Gouro patoko dongmitingo Bengal a songni Kala Pahar minggipa sipai kotokni pamong saksa. Hindu-rangmi olakkiani mite nokrangko biapantioniko pe-kninge gale, uaragoniko jeko man'a a-songtangchina ra'e re ang-engachim. Ua bang-a Mussalman sipairangko rimbite Assamona re-baaha. Ia mande skango Brahmun ong-achim. Indiba ua saksa Mussalman me chikko bia ka'e, ja-mano Mussalman pil'e ia namgijagipa kamko dakaha. Kala Pahar re angari Kamakhyani mite nokko aro uni pilak mite dakanirangko pe-kninge galaha. Uni ja-mano Hajo aro gipin dingtang dingtang biapni miterangko pee galeaha. Naranarayan uko champenga gita mamung cholkoba dakna joton ka-jaha; maina ua uni jonggipana dukko man'e kalim-engachim. Kala Paharni kamrangko gisik ra-ani gita da-oba mite nokrango nachil gingting doggijagipa mite dak-anirangko nikna man'enga.

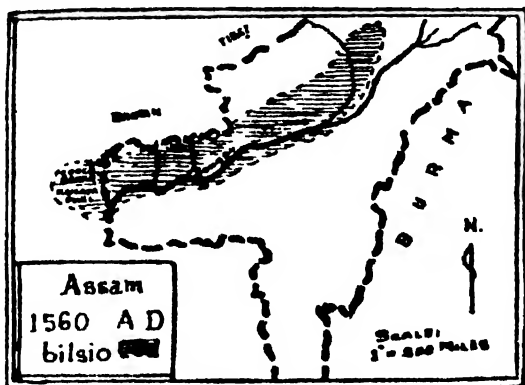
Silarai patokonni joka aro sia

Iani ja-mano Silraiko patokoniko mainiba a-sel watat-aha. Unon Silarai Gouroni pil-bae a-songtangni mite nokrangko pe-kningako nike namen duk man-beaha. Ja-mano ua Naranarayanni ge-etako man'e adita mite nokrangko rikpiltaiaha. Kamakhyao Silarai aro Naranarayanni ro-ongni bimanrangko nikna man-gen.

Naranarayan ja-mano Gourni rajako a-jak sokna gita Delhini raja Akbar baksa nangrime, Gourko dakgrikna re-angaha. Uamang ianpako uko ame-uni songnokko bakgni dake Delhini rajana baksako on'e an-tang baksako ra-aha.

Ua somoion Silarai uri dal-gipa nae Ganges chibimani rik-amo siaha. Silaraini ja-mano Naranarayan darangbaksaba dakgriktaijaha.

Naranarayan namgipa raja ong-achim. Ua leka porana gisik on begipa ong-achim. Ua bang-a kitaprangko seaha. Ratnamala minggipa grammar aro una agreba adita sans-



krit kitaprangko ua pe-skaaha. Ua bang-bea sorok aro pokrirangkoba cho-ataha, aro songantion skulrangko don-aha. Uni sason ka-mitingo Kamrupni songnok namen apalachim. Saliramchi Rangpur, Papna, aro Dinajpuroni salaramchi Ahom rajani simaona, North Lakhimpurni ari-ona sokachim. Naranarayan Vishnu toromko gipatna gisik nanggipa ong-achim. Uni dongmitingo mingsinggipa San- kar Dev, Madhab Dev aro Damodar Dev dongachim. Ua uamang-na bang-a dakchakaniko on-aha. Naranarayan 1584 A.D. bilsio siaha.

Koch Hajo aro Koch Bihar

Naranarayan Raghu Dev minggipa depante saksa dong-achim. Ia pante Naranarayano depante dongjani gimín uni ja-mano raja ong-na man-gen ine ka-dongsoengachim.

Uandaken apsan Naranarayan gisiktango sriksrikde chan-chisoengachim. Indiba ua budepachibara depante saksako ba-aha. Unon Raghu Dev an-tangni ka-dongsoani magna ong-aiaha ine niko, an-tang baksa adita manderangko rim-bitange Khilajoypur minggipa biapo rike uno dongeaha. Naranarayan uni gisikko uie, una ka-sachake an-tangni songnokko bakgni dake suale baksako an-tang rakie, bak-sako Sonkosh chibima intal saliramchipakko Raghu Devna on-srangaha. Untal Koch rongnok bakgni ong-e Naranarayan an tangna rakigipa bakko Koch Bihar aro Raghuna ong-gipa bakko Koch Hajo ine mingbaaha.

Raghu Dev aro Koch Hajo

Raghu Dev una ka-sae ong-gimin a-songrangko Naranarayanni ning-o donge sason ka-angaha. Uni man-gipa a-songrangoni mongsonggipa a-songara Kamrup, Goalpara aro Mangaldai ong-achim. Raghu Dev Gourni raja baksa dakgrike uko ame Garo Hills aro Songduni gisepo donggipa biap, chong-motan Mymensing jillani salgrochipakko man-aha. Indiba Raghu Dev ia biapko bang-bea salrangna rakina man-angjaha; maina Isa Khan minggipa raja ja-mano ia biapko ra-sekeaha. Raghu Dev ia uni gimaat-giminko man-pilna gita Mymensingona an-tangan re-ange Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikeahaoba amchakjae ja-mano Koch Hajoonan re-angpile dongaiaha. Raghu Dev Kala Paharni pe-galgimin Hajooni mite nokko rikpilitaiaha.

Koch Bihar aro Lakshminarayan (Lokki Narayan)

Naranarayanni siani ja-mano uni depante Lokki Narayan Kochni saliram jolo donge pagipani bakko sason ka-rikaha. Uni songnok Karatoeaona kingking ong-angaha. Uororo ua jolko Koch Bihar ine mingachim. Lokki Narayan pagipani pal raja ong-arion, una duknirang nabeaha;

maina Raghu Dev an-tangko una bate onatna sikjae, uko manigija dakaha. Ua bimungtangchi mohor su-na a-ba-chengaha. Uko knae Lokki Narayan duk ong-beaha. Indiba Raghu Devko bamatna gita uni bil chu-ongjani gimin uni depante Parikshitnarayanko pagipani kosako chakat-china didiataha. Ua gita Parikshitba pagipani kosako chakataha; indiba ua ruutgijan pagipani ampilako man'e Koch Biharona katnapeaha. Iani ruutgijan Raghu Dev 1593 A.D. bilsio siaha. Unon Parikshit Koch Biharoni re-bapile, Koch Hajoo raja ong-eaha.

Lokki Narayan aro Parikshitnarayan (Porikkit Narayan)

Parikshitnarayanba pagipa gitan Lokki Narayanni ning-o dongna sikjaha. Uni gimin Lokki Narayan Parikshit baksa dakgrikna ong-katangaha. Lokki Narayan Parikshit baksa saksan dakgrikna amjawa ine nike Bengalni Mussalman rajani dakchakaniko bi-aha. Unon Lokki Narayanko dakchakechina Bengalni raja ge 500 dal-dalgipa ringrangko aro uarango bang-bea sipairangko watataha. Lokki Narayan uamang-ko Koch Hajoko ra-china watataha. Ia sipairang re-ange pilakna skang Dhubrini sepango donge Parikshitni killa ge-sako changdulaha. Unon dakgrikani ong-aha; aro jasana kingking ua killako dakgrike Mussalmanrang bon-kamao ra-sekaha. Ja-mano uamang Hajoona re-ange uko ra-eaha. Uamang Parikshit rajako rim-e uko Daccaona ra-angaha. Ja-mano uko Delhichina Moghul raja Jehangirona watataha. Ua Delhioni re-bapilmitingo ramao siaha.

Balinarayan

Parikshitni patoko dongmitingo uni jonggipa Balinarayan dongengachim. Ua adatang baksa singhasonna seksek-grike ja-mano Ahom rajaona re-ange uo katnapeaha. Unon

Ahom raja una ka-se dakchake, una Dharma-narayan bi-mungko one Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikna tariaha. Balinarayan Mongoldoi jolo songjinmani samba jolo song-nokko rike Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikna a-bachengaha. Balinarayan tangkuenga dipet Koch Hajo dongenggipa Mussalmanrang tom-tome dongna man-jaha. Jensalo ua siaha, unon ua biapo uni pal sason ka-giparangara Ahom rajarangna kajinako on-esa dongrikna nangaiaha. Indake Koch Hajo Mussalmanrangni jakona tang-angaha. Dharma-narayan 1637 A.D. bisio sac siaha

Uni siani ja-mano uni depante Mahendranarayan Darrangni singhasono asongaha; indiba ua Ahomni ning-o donge chu-gimik bilko man-jachim. Uni ja-mano Chandranarayan, Surayanarayan (Surjo Narayan), aro Indranarayan riting riting ong-angaha; indiba uamang-ni bilko Ahom raja komiroroate ja-mano Zamindarni bilkosan on-aiaha.

Bizinini Zamindar

Parikshitni dapante saksa Bijitnarayan minggipa dong-achim. Mussalmanrang Koch Hajo man-ahaon. Dacca-ni raja Sonkosh chibimaoni intal Manasa chibimaona king-king ua gimikni Zamindar dake Parikshitni depante Bijitnarayankon donangaha. Uni jikgipani himungko Abhaiswari mingachim. Bijitnarayanni siani ja-mano uni jikgipa ia kamko ka-angkuaha. Uni dongran biapko uni jikgipani bimungchin Abhaipuri ine mingaha. Ia Bijitnarayanni Zamindar ong-gipaan da-oni Biznini Raja ong-a. 1918 bilsio rani siahaon ia jamindarni a-a Court of Ward-ni jakona re-angaha.

Koch Bihar

Lokki Narayan pagipa gita bilakgipa aro ka-donggipa raja ong-jachim. Ua Parikshitko dakgrikna gita Mussal-

manrangni dakchakaniko am-niara uni dal-bea gualanj ong-achim. Maina ia Mussalmanrangni uni a-songona napbaa intal uni bil komiroroangna a-bachengaha. Ua an tangni man gimin a songrangkoba ka-sine ka-sine gimaatroroang-aha Bon-kamao uni man-a a-song districtsasan gita ong-pilatahachim. Englishrang Assamko man-eahaon, Lokki Narayan songnok da-oni Koch Biharsan ong-aiahachim. Indake Englishrangni ning-o Koch Bihar jakgitel ong-e don-gangkuna man-aha.

Sankar Dev (1449—1568 A D.)

Sankar Dev aro Bengalni Vishnu toromni procharok. Chaitanya apsan somoion atchienba apsan rokom toromkon skiachim. Chaitanya gita Sankar Dev-ba pilek jatnan. Hindu ba Hindu ong gija, dal gipa ba chongipa, kangal ba mane cha gipanaba apsan skianiko aganprakachim. Ua jat manjachim, mikbuani miknengani dongjachim. Chae ringe an senganiko churing chupekaniko wate Vishnu mitena ka sachinasa skiachim. Uni skianirang manderangko gisik naneatbeaha Assamni manderang dotu del ebar uni skianirangko ra chakaha. Unj skianichi Assamni donggipa manderang toromna gisik nangbeaha aro uamano ni bewal-rangkoba namatbataha. Sankar Dev torom procharoksan ong jaha. Ua saksa poido segipa aro sena nanggipaba ong achim. Uni seanirangchi Assamese jatrangna bangra namgnirangko on-aha. Sankar Devko jarikgipa ba uni snnggiparanga Madhab Dev aro Keshab Dev ong achim. Sankar Dev budepabee tangangaha. Bils; 118 ong-o 1568 A D. bilsio Koch Biharni Viladavagram minggipa songo ua siha. Sina skang ua Madhab Devko an-tangni man rik-gipa ong-china minge donangaha, indiba Madhab Dev Khaysta ma chongnisa ong-ani gimin Brahmanrang uko an-tangtangni skigipa ine ra-chakjaha.

CHAPTER V

AHOM SONGNOKNI CHUROROANI

[**Suhungmungoni Sukhangphaona (1497-1603 A.D.)**]
Suhungmung ba Dihinga Raja

Supimphanj siani ja-mano uni depante Suhungmung 1497 bilsio raja ong-rikaha. Ua montrirangni gisik on-e tikkelanichi raja ong-baaha. Ua raja pagitchamrang gita ong-jachim. Ua so-ota man-gipa pagipani bobirangko a-jak sokna mangsongjaha ; indiba a songtan-ko maika name-sason ka na man-gen ukosa chanchiaha. Ua Charguyaoniko Dihing chisamni Bakata munggipa biapona antangni dongram rajani nokko jitangaha. Uni unia manderano uko *Dihinga Raja* ineba mingachim. Jeneba ua raja ong-aha. Hindutani uni bimungko Swargad o la nenge sason ka chuna gita uamangni miteo bi-chakaha. Da o Hindu torom Assamo bilakrorona a-bachengaha, maina Suhungmung raja antangan raja ong-ahaen Hindu toromko naminika ine mesokna gita Hindu bimungko ra-achi mesokaha. Ahom rajarango dal-dalbatgipa sakgni montrirangkosan donrongaichim ; indiba uni chasongo ua montri sak gitamko rakiaha. Uamang-ko Bar Gohain, Bura Gohain aro gitamgipako Barpatra Gohain ine donaha. Ia montrirang-na upsan gadangni bilko on-achim. Supimpha uni jikgiparangoni saksako ka-o nange Naga Nokmachi rikgalatachim. Ua rikgala man-gipa jikgipa Supimphanj bisako Naga songo ba aha aro uko Senglung ine mingachim. Iako Suhung-

mung uiahaon, uko an tangona okamate Barpatra Gohainni kamko on'e an tang baksa kam ka-china rakiaba aro ua montrirang baksa apsan gadango bilko on-aha.

Ahom songnok baksa Chutia songnokko chapata

Ahomrang aro Chutiarang 1513 A D. bilsio dakgrikani ongaha. Kamatan, Dhir Narayan minggipa Chutia raja bang gija sipairangko rimbae Ahom songnokko dakgrike-aha; indiba amatpilako man-aha. Amako man-ahaoba ua dakgrikako dondikjaha. Bils, 15 na kingking uamang jol-jol dakgrikangaha. Bon-kamao ua Ahom rajani sipai saksani jakchi so-otako man-aha. Suhungmung Chutiarangko bamatsrange, Sadiya Khowa Gohain minggipa sason ka-gipa saksako uno donaha. Chutia rajani ma-chongni manderangko ua dal-dalgipa kamrango donaha, aro Sadiyani mite noko olakianina Hindun, sastrorango boks, gita on-aha. Uandake Ahomni songnok salaramchi Bramakundona kingking jelangaha.

Kacharirangmung nangrika; Kallang ba Kolongona kingking songnokko bariata:—Kacharirang Ahom songnokni saliram jolni mitam biaprango golmal ka'e, manderangoniko ra-seke ra-angna a-bachengaha. Uni gimin Suhungmung Kachari raja baksa dakgrikna nangaha. Ua skanggipao dolsa sipairangko watate Kacharirangko ame-aha. Uno Kachari raja an-tangni demechikko Ahom rajana jik ong-china on-aha aro nangrikna songgigrikaha. Suhungmung ua Kacharirangni a-songko an-tang jako ra-gija, Kachari rajani jakchi sason ka-aniko dakatangaha. Indiba bang-gija salrangni ja-mano Kachari raja Ahom rajako pile dakgrikta na an-tangni sipairangko dilbaaha. Uni gimin Ahom raja ka-o nangbeaha. Uandake Kajolimukoni salaram jolona kingking ua Kolongoni an-tangni ning-ona ra-baaha.

Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrika (1527—1532 A.D.)

Bisva Singhani Kamrup Kamatao raja ong'ani adita bilsirangni ja-mano, Mussalmanrang Koch rajana uiatgija. Songdu gita dobae Ahom songnokko rasekeaha. Uamang Ahom sipairang baksa Kaliabaro dakgrikeaha. Ia dakgrikanio Ahom sipairangan amahachim aro Mussalmanrangko a-rikatpilahachim. Ia bilsibongani ja-mano, pil'e Mussalmanrang mongma, gure, gaman aro dakgrikani silchidare-rangko ra'e Ahom raja baksa bilonge dakgrikeaha. Unon Suhungmung uamang'ko dondikatna chi joljol an-tangni sipairangko watataha. Ia dolgnini gisepo bilonge dakgrikani ong'aha, aro dolgnichinin bang-bea sipairang siaha. Ia dakgrikani Darrangni Dikorai chisamo ong'achim. Uano Mussalman raja kang-kare be'aha, aro uni sipairang bang-en siaha. Bon-kamao Ahom raja uamang'ko amsrangaha. Mussalmanrangni pilak dakgrikani silchidarerangko Ahom-rang ra'angaha aro uamang'ko rime patoko donataha. Gipinrangko Karatoea chibimako bate a-rikataha. Indake Ahom songnok salgrochi Bhora chibimaona kingking bariangaha. Unonj intalsa an-ching Assamo slaiko jakkalna a-bachengaha.

Suklenmungni bobil dake chakata :—Suhungmung rajani dejakrani bimungko Suklenmung ine mingachim. Ahomrangni Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikmiting somoio Suklenmung an-tangko bil man-gipa saksa gita dake mesok-achim. Iani ja-mano ua basako raja ong-gen sengsobeaha ; maina ua raja ong-na sikbeoba pagipani a-sel man-jachim. Ua somoion Suklenmung Dimapurniko rimbagipa Kachari me-chik sakgniko an-tangni jikgipa dakna sikaha ; indiba pagipa uko on-jaha. Unon ua chol gipinko man-jae pagipa baksa dakgrikaha. Ia dakgrikmitingo pagipa so-ota man-e siaha.

Suklenmung Raja (1539—1552 A.D.)

Suklenmung raja ong-ahon, ua an-tangni dongram biapko uni songnokni jatchiona, chong-motan Garhgaon minggipa biapona jitangaha. Uni gimin uko manderang Garhgaya Raja ineba mingachim. Ia rajana skang Ahomni rajarang pilakba an-tangni bimungchi mohor su-kujachim. Ia raja Saliram jolni dakbewalko ra-gate an tangni bimungchi mohor su-na a-bachengaha.

Koch Rajako dinga (1546—1547 A.D.) :—Suklenmung raja ong-ani somoion Koch rajani sipai kotokni pamong Silarai Ahomni songnokko ra-na an-tangni sipairangko dilbachengaha. Ua dakgrikao Ahom sipairangko ame uni songnokko salgrochipakko ra-aha aro Narayanpurona kingking sorokko gatbaaha. Suklenmung dakgrikao amako man-e adita salrangna kingking jrip dongengachim Ja-manano ua sriksrik Darrangni Pichala minggipa chisamo gesa dal-begipa killako rikaha. Da-o Suklenmung Narayanpuro donggipa Kochni sipai kotokko changdulaha. Koch sipairang mamung cholkoba nikjae, Ahomni bang-batbegipa sipairang baksa dakgrikaha. Suklenmung iano Kochrangko ame uamangko a-rikataha aro an-tangni pagipani songnokko man-pilaha.

Sukhampha ba Kora Raja (1552--1603 A.D.)

Suklenmung raja 1552 bilsio siaha. Uni ja-manano uni depante dejakra raja ong-rikaha; ukon Sukhampha mingachim. Ua raja ong-ani ruutgijan uni ja a samsa kora ong-aha. Uni gimin uko Raja Kora ineba mingachim.

Kochrangmung gnigipa dakgrika (1562—1563 A.D.) :—Uni singhasonko man-rikani on-tisa ja-manon, pile Koch sipai kotok uni songnokko ra-sektaina a-bachengaha. Uno Kora raja adita matchurangni kosako an-tangni sipairangko gakatate dakgrikchina watataha. Silarai toromigipa mande

ong-achim. Uni gimin jensalo Silarai iako nikaha, uamang baksa dakgrikgija pil-angaha. Indiba ruutgijan Ahom rajani an-tangko tol-ako nikpile, ua bang-a sipairangko rime dakgriketaiaha. Unon raja Kamrupona Katange Charaikharang minggipa biapo dongeaha. Indake Silarai Ahomni skotong song Garhgaonko ra-sekaha. Ja mano Ahomni raja nangrimgrikaniko dakaha. Indake Ahom songnok Koch rajani ning-o ong-baaha. Narayanpurni saliram jol gimikkon Kochni ning-ona ra-basrangaha.

Silarai Ahomni adita dal-dalgipa manderangko an-tang baksa songtangchi rime re-angaha. Iani ja-mano Silarai Gour a-songko dakgrike Mussalmanrangchi amatako man-aha. Uko nike Naranarayan raja Ahomko jakgitel wat-aha, aro Silaraini rimbagipa manderangko watatpilaha. Ia sal intal Ahom Kochrang baksa nangrimaha.

Ia pilak a-selrangni ja-mano Kora raja adita killarangko riktaiaha aro gipin gipin a-songrangko gita pilak sipairangko tarie dakgrikna skiaha.

CHAPTER VI

MUSSALMANRANG BAKSA GRO DINGANI SOMOI

[**Susenpha-oni Sunyatpha-ona (1603—1673 A.D.)**]

Susenpha ba Pratap Singha

(1603—1641 A.D.)

Kora rajani depante sakgitamoni dejakra Susenpha minggipa pagipani singhasono asongrikaha. Ua raja ong-on bribeahachim. Uni gimin manderang uko Bura Raja ineba mingachim. Indiba ua dakgrikna changgipa aro kaniting salrango bang'a dal-daa kamrangkoba ua dakahani gimin uko Pratap Singha ine mingaha.

Jaintia Rajani demechikko rimbaa aro Kacharirang baksa dakgrika .—Jaintia raja an-tang Kachari rajako dakgriko amchakjae, uko Ahom raja baksa topna nanggen ine chanchiaha. Unon ua Ahom raja Susenphaona watate, una an-tangni demechikko on-na ku-rachakaha. Ahom raja iako namnike uko rimechina an-tangni manderangko watataha. Unon Jaintia raja Ahom raja baksa kajia ong-atna gita demechiktangko Kachari songnokko nappake rimangchina didiataha. Susenphani manderang indake dak-bebeahaoa, Kachari raja uan an-tangko chonnikani onga ine chanchie uko champengna joton ka'aha. Unon Ahom raja aro Kachari rajani gisepo dakgrikani ong-kataha. Ia dakgrikanio Ahom raja Susenphaon amaha aro ja-mano uamang namgrikpilaha.

Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrika (1615—1639 A.D.):—Balinarayan raja Ahom raja Pratap Singhani dakchakako man'e Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikna a-bachengahaon, Bengalni sason ka-gipa Mussalman raja Ahom songnokko ra-china ine saksa sipaini pamong Abu Bakr minggipa baksa bang-bea sipairangko watataha. Iamang Kamrupona sokahaon, Ahom rajani sipairangba sokkrime Mussalmanrang baksa dakgrikeaha aro dakgrikanio Mussalmanrangko amsrangaha. Uamang-ni dilgipa Abu Bakr aro gipinrangko so-otaha aro sakgipin sipai pamong Daccani Zamindari depanteko rim'e Kamakhyao mitena on-aha. Uan agreba slai, gaman aro bang-bea gurerangko uamang-oniko man-rikaha. Uni ja-mano Balinarayan Dharmanarayan bimungko ra'e Darrango raja ong-na a-bachengaha.

Ia bilsignini ja-mano Pratap Singha Panduko man-aha, aro uni samtangtangchi guare kae, an-tangni montriko Hajoko ra-china watataha. Unomitingo gital Mussalmanrangni sipai uanona re-bae Ahom sipairangko warachaksoaha. Indiba adita bilsirangni ja-mano pil-e Ahom sipairang re-angtaie Koch Hajoni Mussalmanrangko dak-riktaiaha. Ianpako adita biaprangon dakgrikani ong-aha. Songdu jolo dakgrikao Ahomrang ring bol 500 ko jakkalaha. Ia chio dakgrikanio Susengpha Mussalmanrang-oniko ring bol 300 aro gaman pong 300 ko ra-sekaha. Mussalmanrang Hajoona katbaaha; indiba ia somoion bang-bata Ahom sipairang sokbadapahani gimin uamang Koch Hajoko changdulsrangaha. Unon Koch Hajoong-gipa Mussalmanrang pilakchikoba ong-katna man-jae cha-aniko man-jaha. Indake Ahomrang Mussalmanrangko amsrangaha, aro uano silai pong 300 ko aro gure mang 700 ko man-dapaha.

Unon Susengpha dongpitigipa Mussalmanrangko biap-sano tom-dake dongija dingtang dingtang biaprangona watpripraataha aro uamang-na a-arangko suale on-e ua-

mang-ko game cha-china donangaha. Unon Koch Hajoni a-ja gimikon sason ka-giparangko done uamang-na bakbak dake suale on-aha aro gisep gisepo killarangkoba rikaha.

Mussalmanrangko Susengphani amani katta ka-sine ka-sine gipangaha. Unon pil'e Bengalni Nawab, sak 7,000 sipairangko saksa sipairangko dilgipa pamongni ning-o done Assamko dakgriketaichina watataha. Ua watatako man gipa pilak Koch Hajoona sokarion, skango dongsogipa pilak Mussalmanrang biapantionin chimongpile, re-bagipa Bengalni Mussalmanrang baksa chapaha. Ja-mano ka-sine ka-sine a-songrangko dakgrike cheange Manasni sepango donggipa Chandankuto killako rikpaaha. Unon Susengpha uamang-ko dakgrikna gita sak 50,000 sipairangko watataha. Iamang re-ange Mussalmanrangni donggipa biapni mail gitam chel-ao dongeaha. Unomitingo Mussalman sipai dolsa sokbadape Barbetao (Barepaita) dongeaha. Kosak jolna Ahom sipairangba pil'e sak 20,000 mang re-badape Barbeteo dongeaha. Uamang adita salrangna kingking samsasikba dakgrikna a-bachengjaha. Mussalmanrang cha-na chu-ongjahaode dakgrikna nanggijan wate on-aigen ine Ahomni sipairangko dilgipani pamong chanchiahakon. Indiba Mussalmanrang ia cholko ra'e Koch Biharni raja Prannarayanni dakchakaniko bi-eaha. Iako uioa Ahom-rang dakgrikaniko a-bachengataha.

Ia dakgrikanio Ahom sipairang amako man-aha aro uamang-ko Barbetaona kingking Mussalmanrang rikang-aha. Mussalmanrang Srighat aro Panduni killarangko man-aha. Unagreba uamang Koch Hajoni nokgipa ong-taiaha. Ia dakgrikanio Ahomni ring bol 5000 aro gaman pong 3000 ko Mussalmanrang man-angaha. Ia mingsing-gipa dakgrikani 1637 A.D. bilsio ong-achim. Iandipet uamang namgrikaniko daktaijaha, aro dolgnian adita salrang-na jrip donge, 1639 A.D. bilsio nangrimgrikaniko dakaha.

Ahom aro Mussalmanrangni sima salgrochi Barnadion sal-gipengchi Asurar Ali-ko tik ka-aha.

Susengphani Kam cholon aro uni gipin kamrang :
Bilsio 38 sason ka-ani ja-mano 1641 A.D. bilsio Susengpha siaha. Ua bilakgipa raja ong-achim aro pilakkoba mikkang nie dakani dongjachim. Uan pilaknan kakket aro ka-sae dakachim. Ua Dergaonni Dewal ba mite nokko rikaha ine agana. Ua bang-a biaprangon pokkrirangko cho-ataha aro sorokrangko gatataha. Mande dongkugijagipa biaprango na nokrangko rikate manderangko dongchina a-arangko suale on-aha. Ua badinganina gisik nanggipa aro manderangko ua kamna didiatgipa ong-achim. Uo mongma mang 1000 dongachim. Susengpha a-songtangko gipinni ra-sekao-niko rakina gita pangnan 100000 sipairangko tarie donkam-achim. Una agreba biapantion killarangko rike uarango sipairangko donachim. Ua soinasi pokkirrangko mande ra-achim. Ua pilakna skang mite nokrangko rikchakanina a-arangko on-chengaha.

**Surampha ba Bhaga Raja (1641--1644 A.D.) aro
Sutyinpha ba Nariya Raja (1644--1648 A.D.)**

Pratap Singhao depante sakgitam dongachim. Ua-mang Surampha, Sutyinpha aro Sai ong-achim. Uni depante chonbatgipa Sai pagipani ja-mano singhasonko ra-sekna joton ka-aha. Indiba adatang dal-batgipana Sutyinpha dakchake singhasonko man-pilaha.

Surampha cholon namgipa ong-jachim. Ua pagipani jikgiterangoni saksako aro Chutia me-chikma saksako rim-bae jik dakaha. Uo degipa dongjani gimin uni desaron saksako an tangni ja-mano raja ong-atna am-aha. Iana Sutyinpha adatangko namnikjaha aro ja-mano uni singhasonko ra-seke 1644 A.D. bilsioni 1648 A.D. bilsiona raja ong-aha. Ua 1646 A.D. bilsio uni sipairangko Daflarangona

watate uamang-ni a-songko dokol ka-na joton ka-aha indiba man-jaha. Uni gimin changgipino dakgriktaiaha aro Dafia baksa Mirirangkoba ja-mano bamataha.

Sutamla ba Jayadhvaj Singha (1648—1663 A.D.)

Sutyinphani ja-mano uni depante dal-batgipa Sutamla minggipa raja pante singhasono asongrikaha. Ia somoio Sah Jehan minggipa Delhio Moghulni singhasono asongeng-achim. Sah Jehan 1658 A.D. bilsio Sutamlani Ahomni singhasono asongani bisi 10 ni ja-mano siaha. Uni somoio Moghul songnok namen golmal ong-aha. Uni depante sak-bri pagipani singhasonna seksekgriktokaha. Ia golmalko namatna gita chel-ao aro sepang jolo donggipa pilak sipairangan Delhiona tom-angtokaha. Assamo donggipa bang-a Mussalmanrangan ianona re-angpaaha. Sutamla iako nike an-tangni adita sipairanko rime Gauhationa re-angaha. Uano dongrigkipa Mussalmanrang Ahomrangna kene Songdu gita ong-one katangaha. Indake ruutgijan uamang Gauhati aro gipin gipin biaprangko ra-aha aro pil-sa Kam-rup gimikan Ahomrangni jako ga-akpiltaiaha. Sutamla Jogighopa, Pandu, Srighat iarango bakbakan killaranko rikna a-bachengaha. Delhio golmal matchotkujana king-king, Maghulrang uamang-ni gimaatgimin a-songko ra-pilna joton ka-jaha.

Mirjumlani Assamo napa aro Sutamla (1662 A.D.)

Ka-sine Delhini golmalrang namangahaoa, Aurangzeb Delhini singhasono kimkimatako man-aha. Aurangzeb Mir Zumlako Bengalni Governor dake watataha. Mir Zumla Bengalona sokbahaon, Ahomrangni ra-sekgimin a-songrang-ni gimin uie namen ka-o nangbeaha aro Ahom rajako dakgrike uni songnok gimikkon ra-srangna mangsongaha. Indake ua sak 47,000 dakgrikgipa sipairanko rime, pilakna-

skang Koch Biharko ra'eaha aro ja'mano unoni an-tangni sipairangko bak gitam dake suale baksako songdu gita aro bangki bakgniko Songdu samtangtangchi a a gita watdoat-aha. Ua an-tang baksa ring bol 350 ko ra-bitangaha. Uni gisepo adita Krab ba Ghrab minggipa dal-dalbegipa ring-rang gnangchim. Ia ghrab-rango, bolprako sipai sak sot-bonga ba soidok aro pong 14 gamanko ra-na man-achim. Ia ringo donggipa dakgrikkiparangoni bang-batan Portu-gese saheb-rang ong-achim.

Mir Zumla re-ange pilakna skang Jogighopani killako ra-chengaha. Ua killani salgipeng aro salaram jolo Manas chibima aro Songdu chibima aro tu-begipa a-kolrang gnang-chim. Killako duule gamanrangko sae donachim. Mir Zumlanj sipairang ia biapona sepangahaon, Ahom sipai-rang Srighat aro Panduona katangaha. Indiba Mir Zumla unonaba re-ange Panduni killako ra-sekeaha aro unoni Gauhationa jajokangaha. Uni ja-mano Srighat killakoba man-eaha. Indake Mir Zumla ge-sanj ja-mano ge-sako Ahomrangoniko ra-sekroroangaha. Srighatni ja-mano Simlagarh, unikoa Samdhara, unikoa Kaliabar, unikoa Numdi aro Lakhouona sokangaha. Uan Dihing chibimani onchokegipa biap ong-a. Mir Zumla ian Ahomrangmung dakgrikani bon-kamgipa ong-gnok ine chanchiahahim. Indiba indake ong-na man-jahachim. Sutamla skang Charai-kharang a-briona aro ja-mano Namrupona katangaha. Mir Zumla Garhgaon-ni killako pee, Ahom rajani gamchatgipa gamrangko mongma mang 82, sona gong lak gitam-mang aro una agreba bang-a tangkani mohorko man-eaha. Sutamla a-brioni namgrikna agane mande watataha. Mir Zumla iako namnikjaha. Ja-mano wachi sokahaon Mir Zumlanj sipairang ma-manti saanirangko man'e bilgri ong-angaha. Mir Zumla an-tangba saako man'e dakgrikangkuna man-jajok. Unon ua mangrikna nangaiaha. Ua 1663 A.D. bilsio tom-tomgrikaniko dakna ku-mongaha. Ia tom-tomaniko

dakanio Ahom raja an-tangni songnokko man-pilaha ; indiba Delhini Maharajana an-tangni demechikko uni jikdrang baksa dongechina watatan baksa bang a tangka sonarangko on-atna nangachim. Uni kosako bilsio mongma mang 90 aro bang-bea tangkarangko kajina gita onna kurachakaha. Rim-gitanga man-gipa mande sak 100, sona tong 20,000, ruppa tong 120,000 aro nitogipa me-tra sak 100 koba ua on-na nangaha. Ian Ahom rajana namen jrim-beani ong-aha aro namen bilgriroroatani ong-achim. Iani ja-mano Mir Zumla saenba Daccaona re-bapilmitingo ramaon, 1663 ni March 30 tariko siaha.

Jayadhvaj Singha 1663 A.D. bilsio siaha. Ua Hindu toromko namnikbegipa ong-achim. Ua an-tangan Hindu toromni skigipa Gohain saksako an-tango rakiachim aro una a-koba on-achim. Ua Ali Kekuri oni Namdangona rama dakaha. Ua Seoni Ali, Bhomraguri Ali aro Bhatia-para pokrikoba uni somoio dakataha.

Shihabuddin Talish

Mir Zumla-ni re-baani somoio Shihabuddin Talish inngeipa Mussalman saksa re-bapaaha. Ua Assamni pilak ong-a obostarangko see donangaha. Ua "*Fathiyah-i-ibrivah*" ininggipao uni see donanga gitade Assamio ma-manti mat-burunrang bang-gipa aro diltugipa a-bimandurang gnang-chim. Ua biaprangona re-angna altuagipa ong-jachim Songduni samtangtangchin uamang a-kaweko game cha-a aro ua jol gimikan mikka wagipa biap ong-a. Ia biap, a-gital manderangnade an-senganina nangipa ong-ja. Indiba uano dongkamgipa manderangnade nambegipa biap ong-a.

Assam a-songara ong-telaianichin nitogipa a-song ong-a. Uano dal-dalgipa chibimarang aro chonchongipa chiring-rang bang-a, aro a sal gnanggipa a-song ong-a. Narikelrang bang-ja : indiba komila lebu, jal-ik, te-matchi, te-gatchu aro ma-manti biterang gnang. Anaros biterang dal-dala aro

namnama. Mian uano mongsonggipa ge'ani ong'a. Uano dintang dintang matburunrang donga; indiba mongmarangko bangbate nikna man'a. Chibimarangni an'cheng-rango sona gnan. Uarangko chimongna gita sak 10,000 mang manderangko rakia. Sonani mohorarang aro tangkarangko raja jakkala. Indiba tamani silko jakkalgija, gapchilekrangko tangkani pal jakkalskara.

Ia a-songona gipinchini re'bagipa manderang napna kena. Wachimitingo namen mikka waani gimin ramatang namja. Mikka wabeani gimin ianona re'bagipa manderang ruute dongna nengnika. Gauri Nawab Hussain-ni somoio ua Kamrupko ame uo Daniai minggipako Governor dake donangachim. Indiba wachimitingo Kamrupni raja a brioni ong'onbae uko so'oteaha. Bang bea Mussalmanrangko ua somoio so'otaha aro mitamko tim'e ra angaha. Uni gimin darangba ia biapona re'angna sikja. India-ni manderang uamang-ni gimin bang gijasan uiaia. Uamang ia a songko gun montol dakanirangko mangpiparang ong'a inesan uia.

Ahomni sipairan' ka dongshegiparan' ong'a. Indiba uamang guirangna kena. Gurco gatae uamangko dakgrikode uamang dakgrikija silehidararangko gale kat-ranga. Jarachi re'e dakgrikode uamang namen ka donge dakgrika.

Uamang killarangko ro'ongchi gatdoe rika aro sorokrangkoba gatdoa. Uamang-ni dongramko duule wararangko ge'a. Rajani nokrangko dal-dale rika. Uarangko duule chikararangko mandesamang tue cho'a.

Supungmung ba Chakradhvaj Singha

(1663—1670 A.D.)

Sutamiani ja'mano Supungmung ba Chakradhvaj Singha raja ong'rikaha. Mitam Buranjirango sea gitake uan

Sutamiani depante ong-jachim. Indiba uni depanterangoniko raja ong-na kragipako man-jahani gimin, uamang-ni ma-drangoniko sandie Supungmungko raja songaha. Hindu-rang uko Chakradhvaj ine mingaha. Ua ka-sanninggipa aro toromigipa raja ong-achim.

Mir Zumla Ahomko man-angengaha ine Delhini raja knasoaha. Una agreba Ahom raja Delhini rajana bilsio kajinakoba on-na ku-rachakaha ine Mir Zumla uiataha. Iarango knae Delhini raja Aurangzeb kusi ong-beaha aro kajina ra-ani somoi ong-ahaon Gauhatini Thanadar Firuz Khanko Ahom rajaoniko kajina gilchina ge-etaha. Supung-mung raja Delhini ranani kajina dabiako knahaon, gisik-tango namen dongtogija ong-e chanchiaha. "Anga da-o krengjaode, ja-mano Assamba pilak gipin Indiani songrang gitan Mussalmanrangni nington dongangna nangchongmotg-nok." Maina uororo India gimikan ong-nasipile Moghul rajani ning-osa ong-tokahachim. Indake ua pil-sa Moghul-rangko dakgrike nitaina mangsongaha aro biapantion killa-rangko kaattaiaha. Man-a dipet sipairangko chimongna a-bachengtiaha. Jensalo ua dakgrikna an-tangni nangnika pilakkon tarisomantokaha ine nikaha, ua Delhini raja dal-gipaona aganchakaha. "Mir Zumla ching baksa nangrim-aha; indide maina chinga kajinako on-na nangkua?" Ua apsan somoion Supungmung uni chalakibegipa aro dakgrik-na changbegipa sipai dakgrikdiligipa Lachit Bar Phukanna bang-a sipairangko on-e. Moghulrangoniko Gauhatiko ra-china watataha.

Lachit Bar Phukan Gauhatiko ra-a

Lachit Bar Phukan an-tangni bang-bea sipairangko rime Gauhationa chaangaha. Ua bang-a biaprango Maghul-rang baksa dakgrikaha. Dakgrikani a-bachengon Moghul-rang ka-dongbee dakgrikahaoba uamang ka-sine ka-sine

sinchepcheproroangako man'aha. Bon-kamao, jagnina kingking dakgrikani ja'mano Lachit Gauhati aro Panduko Moghulrangni jakoniko man'srangaha. Gauhatio donggipa Thanadar Firuz Khanko rim'e patoko donataha. Da'o ua uano Delhioni re-baenggipa Moghulrangko warachakna gita pilak nangarangko tarie dongsoaha.

Moghulni dakgrikgipa Ram Singh

Aurangzeb jensalo Supungmungni kajina on'na jechake aganchakaniko aroba Gauhatio donggipa uni manderangko amplaniko knaaha, ua namen ka'o nangbeaha. Ua bang-bea sipairangko Ram Singhni ning'o Assamko dakgrike ra-sekechina watataha. 1669 bilsio Ram Sing Assamona re-baaha. Ua skang Koch Biharona re-bachengaha; unonisa ka'sine ka'sine Assam kosakchi napdobaaha. Uni ning'o gure gakate dakgrikgipa sak 18,000, ja'achi re'e dakgrikgipa sak 30,000 Moghul aro Rajput sipairang dongachim. Unbaksaba chrichi dakgrikgipa sak 15,000 ko Koch Biharoniko man-dapbaaha. Bang'a biapragon Ahom sipairang warachakaha; indiba Tezpurni sepangona sokkujana kingking Ahom dakgrikdiligiparangni bil gimikchi warachakaniko man-jaha. Iano changgnina kingking bilonge dakgrikaha. Agao dakgrikanio Ahomrangkon amataha; indiba chio dakgrikanio Moghulrangkon amatskaaha. Ram Singh Hajoona re-ange dongeaha. Unon uamangni gisepo namgrikna agangrikani ong'aha. Indiba iarang ong-engmitingon Supungmung saako man'e rangsan siangaha. Ua 1670 bilsini April jao siaha.

Sunyatpha ba Udayaditya Singha (1670 1673 A.D.)

Supungmungni siani ja'mano Sunyatpha Ahom songnokni raja ong-rikaha. Uko Hindurang Udayaditya ine mingaha. Ua pagipani Moghulrangmung songgigrikaniko

ja-rikna chanchiahaoba, uan baikamgipa ong gen ine mamungsaloba ka dongna man-jaha. Unigimin ua Moghulrang baksa dakgriktaina nanganona namedake tarisoaha Ua biapanion gital gital killarangko rikataha

Moghulrangko Assamoniko a-rikatpila :--Ram Singh Sunyatphani ia pilak kamrangko nika, uni kosako chanchi-chipani ong kataha. Unigimin jensalo Delhioni gital sipai-rang unona sokbadapaha, ua dakgrikaniko a bachengataha Sunyatpha Buiha Gohainni jako 20,000 sipairangko ong uko Srighatona watataha. Ian Moghulrang baksa bon kamgipa bilonge dakgrikani ongchiun aro Assamni uamangni jakoni jokna bon kamgipa tikkelani ongachim Ia dakgrikanio uamang dolgni dake dakgrikaha Dolsa agao ree dakgrikaha aro dolgipin ingrangko choe dakgrikaha. Ia somoio I achit Bar Phukan waoni an sige le ka donge dakgrikditaaha, aro Ahomrangba bilakbatbeaha Bang-bea Assamni chonchongipa rajiingha Sunyatphani chake Moghulrangko dakgrikna re bapaha. Achikrangba ia dakgrikanona re bapae dakchakapaaha Achikmatgrikrangba purao gakate dakgrikgipa, ja achit ree dakgrikgipa aro Assamni gakate dakgrikmarang grik sak 4,000 Rongjuh songdo tom daksoaha Ia somoio bilonge dakgrikani ongaha Dakgrikna a bachengo Ahomrangba bate Moghulrang bilakbatbeaha Assamni Moghulrangko ampilatkugen ine namung ka-dongan, dongjahachim Indiba nom angmiting somoio Assamni kosakhini sipairang gital sokbadapaha, aro ia ua dakgrikaniko bilake bikpilatgipa ongaha Ia dakgrikani ongmitingo Songdu chijol gimikan ringrangon gapaiachim. Songduko ga batna ringrangon male re na man-pilahachim Bon kamao Assamni kotok Moghulrangko Assamoniko a-rikatpilaha. Uan 1671 bilsini March jao ongachim. Ahomrang uamang-oniko bang-bea dakgrikani silchidarerangko man-rikaha. Ia dakgrikani ja-mano Ahom songnokni sima Manas-ona apalang-

aha. Untalsa Kamrup Ahom songnokni ningo chapatako man pilaha.

Ia dakgrike cheani ruutgijan, Lachit Bar Phukan sae siaha. Sunyatphani sasono mongsonggipa ong ania Musalmanrangko Kamruponiko arikatpilanin ong achim Ua iani jamano adita um dal-dalgipa kami kagiparangni namniketjaniko dakaha, aro bilsigim sason kamni jamano 1673 bilsio jonggipa uko bisi one siataha

CHAPTER VII

AHOMNI CHUBATSRANGGIPA SALRANG

[*Ramdhvaj Singhaoni Sulikphaona* (1673—1681 A.D.)]

Sunyatphani ja manogipa rajarang

Sunyatphani ja·mano Suklampha, Suhung, Gobar, Sujinpha aro Sudaipha saksani ja·mano saksa dake riting riting raja sak bonga ong·rikrikangaha Uamang·oni saksa sal kolgriksan sason ka·aiaha. Bilsni snini gisepon raja sak·bonga sason ka·aha. Uamang·ni siani kattako knana duk ong·a ; ua somoio montrirangsa uamang·ni namnika gita rajako songachim ; Namnikjaode uamang·ni sika gita pe e galnaba uamango bil gnangchim. Indake uamang rajarang·oni sakbriko bisi on·e so·otaha aro saksa an tangni dukko chakna amjae ro·ongchi an·tangko dokprete siaha.

Sulikpha ba Lora Raja (1679 1681 A.D.)

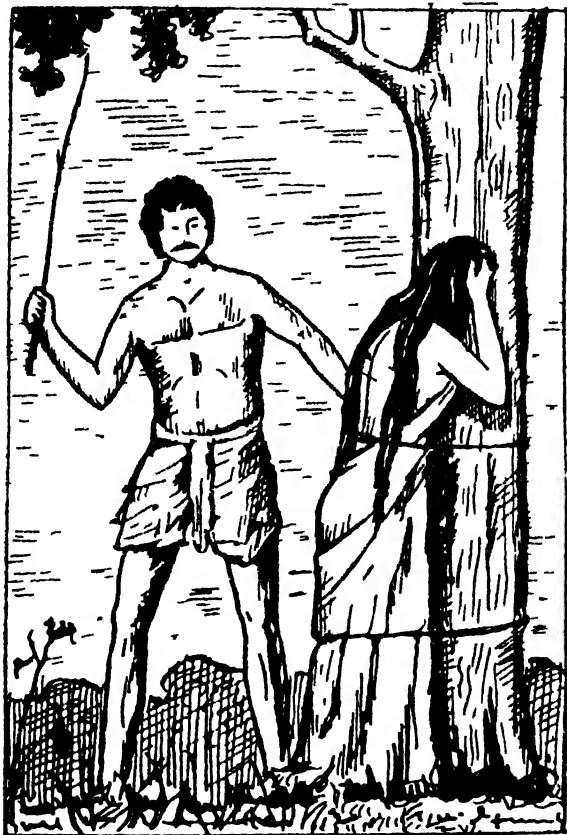
Iamang·ni ja·mano Sulikphako uamang singhasono asongataha. Uko Bi·sa Raja ba Lora Raja meba mingachim ; maina ua raja songko man·miting bi·sasan ong·eng·pitichim Ua rajako Hindu bimungchi Ratnadhvaj Singha meba mingachim. Ua raja ong·ahaon montrirangsa uamang·ni namnika gita dakna ama·chim.

Sulikphani eisik grini kam :—Ia somoio Ahom rajarangni gisepo mingsa namgija bewal gnangchim Raja ong·gnigipa mandeo mamung mata pari gitcam ba be enni chu·sokgijanirang gnangode indakgipa mande raja ong·na man·jachim. Sulikpha ia niamo pangchake chanchiaha.

"Montrirang raja ong-nasigipa manderangko bang'e man-engani giminsa, uamang saksako namnikjahaoa saksako dake raja donskana man-enga. Raja ong-na gita saggipin dongjahaoe ia ong-na man-jawaha". Uni gimin ua pilak rajani ma chongragni panterangko so-ote galtokna ba raja ong-na kragijagipa ong-atna chanchiaha. Indake ua srik-srik denggugipa manderangko tik ka'e rajani kamko man-rikna kragipa uamang ma-kringni manderangko sakprakkon maiba maiba cholrangchi so-otataha ba mata bu-ataha, mitamko nachil rapakaha aro mitamko gingting den-pakat-ahachim. Indake dakanichi pilakon ong-nasipile rajani ma-chongni panterangko bon-ataha. Ian namen gisik grini kam ong-achim.

Godapani aro Rani Joymanti:—Ia somoio Ahom raja ong na krabegipa saksu raja pante Godapani minggipa uano minggipa uano dongengachim. Uni jikgipako Joymati mingachim. Rajani sipairang uni nokona re-ange uko changdulaha. Godapani maiko dakgen uijaha. Unon uni jikgipa Joymati uko kate jokchina ku-patiaha aro ua walo Naga A-brirangchi katangbebeaha. Pringo sipairang nok-oniko Godapaniko am-oa man-jaha. Unon Sulikpha ua kate jokaha ine uina man-aha aro una kenna a-bachengaha. Ua iani gimin badita chanchianga, inditan Godapanina kenbatroroaha. Uni gimin raja Godapanini jikgipa Joymatiko rimbaate uni segipa bachi katangaha uko aganchina mol-molaha. Joymati segipani gimin aganna jechakaha. Bon-kamao raja uko sal 18 na kingking patalo kae donaha aro dokaha. Dondikgija uni komilonggipa be-eno dokaha; indiba ua uni segipani ma-chakram biapko aganjachim. Ia kattarangko knae salsao Godapani Naga pante saksani ganding chindingko gane mikkang pa-aha. Indiba uni jikgipa bakbakan katangpilchina ge-etaha; maina maibakai uko uina nangode so-otchong-motgen ine ua uiachim. Salsal uni be-enna ma-manti dukko on-e aganatna joton ka-a.

Indiba segipani gimin on timintiba agangijan an tangni jang-
gitanko segipana on chakaha. Raja uni jikgipako rime



Rani Joymatiko Doka

ma manti duk saknaaniko on ode uni segipani dongram
biapko agannaba donga me chanchiachim, indiba ua chu-
sokjaha.

Uni ja mano Godapani sepang jolona ong-onbaaha. Gauhatio donggipa Bar Phukan uni gumetang ong-chim. Indiba Godapani unaba kenachim. Uni gimin ua salgipeng jolo donggipa Achik mechikni noka adita salrangna dong-nue dongaha. Ia kattako gumetang knaahaon, uko rimeate uko an tang baksa dongataha aro Sulikphako iani gimin a-jak sokna tariaha. Adita salrangni ja mano uamang gumesa Sulikphako dakgrikna re angaha aro dakgrikao amaha. Ia kamo Ahomni bang'a dal dalgipa mandatang una dakchak-aha. Sulikphako Namrupona rim angaha aro uko so-otaha. Uandake Godapani 1681 bilsio raja ong aha.

Supatpha ha Gadadhar Singha

(1681-1696 A.D.)

Sulikphan, ja mano Godapani antangan singhasonko ra e Ahom gita Supatpha aro Hindu gita Gadadhar Singha himungko raaha. Ua raja ong ahaon skangni pilak montri-rangko arikate, antangan gital eital montrirangko seoke raaha. Ua songonoko pilak hilgriatenggipa a selrangko ame uarangko chelaina joton kaaha. Ua gumetang Bar Phukankoba uni kamoniko wataha.

Itakulio lakgrika (1683) : Uni ja mano ua Hondina minggipa saksa dakgrikna changbegipa Phukan himungko on-e Gauhationa watataha. Saliram jolni Moghulrang pil-e ia somoio Ahom songnokko ra-sekna a-bachengtaiaha. Mussalmanrang re bac Sukleswarni sepango donggipa Itakuliona sokbaaha. Ahom sipairang samtangtangchinin re-bae uamang-ko changduleaha. Unon iano Moghulrang baksa bilonge dakgrikani ong-aha. Ia dakgrikanio Moghulrangko amaha aro Moghul kotokni dilgipa jentensa janggi jokai-aha. Unoni intalsa Moghulrang Assamona dakgrikna re-bataijaha.

Supatphani kam cholon .-Supatpha bang'a a-songni

niam gita a'a toaniko dakna sikaha. Uni gimin ua ia kamna changgipa manderangko Bengaloniko okamate an'tangni songnokko toatna a-bachengaha. Ua uni tangmiting salo Darrangko toata matchotangaha.

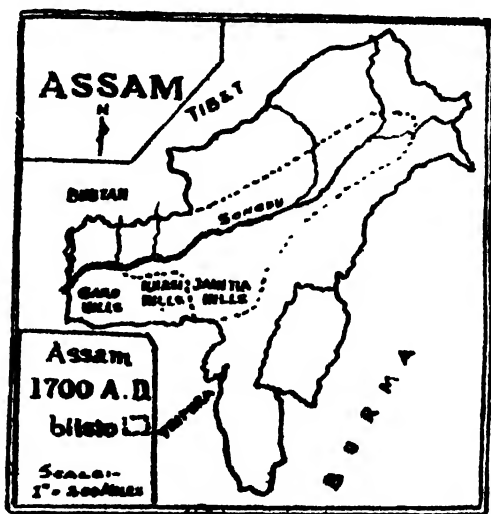
Ua uni pagitchamrang gita Hindu toromko namnik-gipa ong-jaha. Ua raja ong-na a-bachengarion, pilak arate rogipa Hinduni Brahmunrangko uni a-songoniko a-rikataha. Uamang-oni mitam Sadiyaona aro mitam Rongpurona katangna nangaha. Ua Hindu toromo pilak cha-na beng-anirangchi mandeko bilgriatani ong-gen ine kenchak-aha. Maina ua an-tangan bilakbegipa mande ong-achim. Uni bilni gimin indake agana, ua mongma bipadotni cha-baengmitingo uni wagamo rim-e rakirikna man-achim. Ua cha-rakgipa mande ong-oba, namgipa aro su-ugipa cha-aniko am gipa mande ong-jachim. Ua asu merong aro karchi bijakko cha-na namnikbatachim. Supatpha bilsj 14 sason ka-ani ja-mano, 1696 bilsio siaha.

Sukhrungpha ba Rudra Singha (1696—1714 A.D.)

Supatphani depante sakgniko Lai aro Lesaj mingachim. Lai pagipani biapo Garhgaon songjinmao raja ong-rikaha. Uni Ahom bimung Sukrangpha ba Sukhrungpha aro Hindu bimung Rudra Singha ong-achim. Ahom rajarangni gisepo uan mingsingako man-batgipa ong-achim.

Kachar aro Jaintiako ra-a (1780) :-- Kacharirang bang-a salonin Ahom rajarangni ning o donge uamang-na kajinako on-e dongbeangachim. Indiba Sukhrungpha somoio Kachari raja an-tangko jakgitel ine aganprakataha. Unon Sukhrungpha ka-o nangbee bang-a sipairangko chim-onge Nowgongona re-angaha. Unoni uamang burungko re-angna nangaha. Ia rama gri burungko re-angmitingo sipairang neng-beaha. Uni gimin jensalo uamang dakgrike-aha. uamang Kacharirangko chejaha. Iani ja-mano pile

Sukhrungpha dolgipin sipairangko watattaiaha. Ianpako Kachari aro Jaintia raja sakgnian amako mane una kajinako on'e dongangkuna ku-rachakaha. Indake Sukhrungpha Kachar aro Jaintiakoba an-tangni ning-ona ra basrang-aha.



Sukhrungphani kam cholon :—Sukhrungpha Ahomni singhasono asongahaon, ua pagpiani a-rikgatgimin pilak Hindu toromni skigiparangko an-tangona okampilaha. Ua uamang-ko Majuli minggipa biap damsao dongna on-aha. Sukhrungpha janapgimin Kachari aro Jaintiarang baksa dakgrikanina agre gipin dal-dala dakgrikanirang dongjani gimin, ua a-songtangna bang-bate namgnirangko dakna somoiko man-aha. Ua nangrimaniko mesokna gita Bengalni rajaona mande watate un baksa ku-monggrikaha. Una agreba ua dingtang dingtang a-songni rajarang baksa nangrimgrike bang-a gipin a-songrango man-a bosturangko

aro daka rikanirangko aro ma-manti jakni kamrangko a-songtangona ra-baatachim. Ua sonari, dorji, aro ugita gipin gipin kam ka-giparangko a-song gipinrangoniko a-songtangona okamate uamangko uano dongatachim. Ua eit ring-rakgipa ong-achim. Ua dingtang dingtang chrok-ani, ring ani, doka dam-nirangko dakgipa manderangko antangni a songo songdongchina biapko dake on-achim. Ua adita Assamese gitrangko seaha.

Ua Rongpur songjinmako rikaha. Uan Sibsagar songjinmani salirainchi mailgnimang chel-ao donga. Ianon uni ma-gipa loymatiko Sulikpha sasti on-achim. Uko gisik rana gita ua iani dal-begipa pokkriko kite uni bimungko Joy Sagar ine Joymatini bimungchi donaha.

Iano gesa itani nokko rike uko Joydol ine mingaha. Unagieba ua ro-ongni dolong ge-gniko dakaha. Supatphani somoto je a a toaniko a-bachengahachim, uko dero Sukhrungpha chu-sokataha. Unoni intal Bengalo je a a toani niani gnangchim uko Assamoba ra-gataha.

Kachan aro Jaintia rajarang ia somoi Hindu toromko ra-ahachim. Rudra Singhaba (Sukhrungpha) Hindu toromko rapana skaha, indiba ua toromko ra-ode raiotrangni giseponi saksana ja sku dipanna nangnaba donga ine chanchie uko jechakaha. Ia jechakani ja-manrikrikan Assamo bangrierani ongaha aro itani noktangoni bang-an rurue gimaaha. Unon montrirang rajana aganaha, "Haida an-ching Brahmunrangni skiako jechakahani gimin ia a-sel ongakakon, uni gimin na-a iani gimin chanchipilode nam-gen." Rajaba iano apsanko chanchipaaha aro ruutgijan Brahmun baksa Kamakhyaona re angaha. Ruutgijan Raja uano siaha.

Sib Singha ba Sutanpha (1714 1744 A.D.)

Rudra Singha ba Sukhrungpha rajani ja-mano, uni depante Sib Singha Ahom gita Sutanpha bimungko ra-e

raja ong-rikaha. Uaba pagipani sina skang mol-molang-aha gita Hindu toromko raaha. Ia raja Brahmunrangni ning'o ong-srangahachim aro ua uamangko bebe ra-srangahachim. Hindu Brahmunrang aro nisogiparang ia rajako bange raja ong na man-jawa ine agansoahachim. Uni gimin Gohain aro montrirang chanchiguke, uni jikmongma Phuleswarina rajani kamko pakwataha. Indake Phuleswarini bimungko rajani bimung baksa mehor su-paaha.

Sutanpha a-songni namgnina adita kamrangko dakaha. Da-ororo Sibsagar jilao dal-begipa pokkrini sambao mite nokrang dongenga. Ia pokkrini sambao gitchamgipa itani nokrangba ge-gitam gnang. Ia nokrang pokkrirangko ia rajaan rikaha. Unagreba ua Gouri aro Kalu songo dal-dalgipa pikkrirangko chorataha, aro sorokrangkoba ua bakataha.

Phuleswarini Gisik grini kam : Phuleswariba segipa gitan apsan Hindunji dilgiparangni ning'on ong-srangahachim. Ua inditan toromna gisik ongipa ong achun, ua gipinrangko toromna draatania nama kam ong a ine ua chanchiaha. Ua gipin gipin toromni dilgiparangko antangni manigipa Hindu toromko rapachina draataha. Ian uni gualbeani ong-achim. Ia ranini toromna draatani kamo Moamari minggipa jatsa namen ka'o nangbeaha. Uamangiano ja-mano Ahom rajani bobil dake cha-kataha.

Iani ja-mano Phuleswari rani siangaha. Unon Sib Singha raja, saksa saksa dake sakgni me-chikrangko kim-riktaiaha. Uamangba "Bar Raja" ine upadhi-ko man-achim, aro singhasono asonge sason ka-ani bilko man-achim. Sutanphani sason ka-mitingo uni kachariona, Rangpurona uni a-songko nina sak bri sahebrang re-ba-achim. Uamangko Bill, Godwin, Lister aro Mill ine mingachim.

Surampha ba Rajeswar Singha (1751—1769 A.D.)

Sutanphani ja-mano uni jonggipa Pramatta Singha ba Sunenpha raja ong-rikaha. Ua 1744 oni 1451 bilsiona raja ong aha. Ua Gauhatini Sukeswar aro Sudeswar minggipa olakiani nokrangko rikangaha. Una agreba Rangpuro adita nokrangkoba rikangaha. Uni ja-mano uni jonggipa Rajeswar Singha Ahom gita Surampha bimungko ra-e raja ong-rikaha. Unon ua Garhgaononiko an-tangni dongramko Rangpurona ra-baaha, aro uno gital nokko rikaha.

Manipur rajana Manrangko a-rikatna dakchaka (1768):—Manrangni kattako knana ken-beanj ong-a. Rajeswarni sason ka-mitingo Burma a-songni Manrang Manipurona re-ange uko ra-sekeaha. Unon uni raja Jai Singh Ahom-raja Suramphaona katnapeaha. Jai Singh an-tangni a-songoniko Manrangko a-rikatpilna Ahom rajaniko dakchakaniko bi-aha. Surampha uni mol-molaniko knachake, uni dolsa sipaiko unona watataha. Ua re-ang-gipa sipairang rama nikjae burungni budurangko den-krie rama griko re-angna nangachim. Uni gimin ia dakgrikaniko Budu den-krie dakgrikani ineba mingaha. Ahomni sipairang Manrangko dakgrike uamangko a-songtangchina a-rikatpilaha. Indiba ja-mano Ahom sipairang a-songtang-ona re-angpilaha ine Manrang nikahaoa, pil-e uamang Manipurona re-ange uko ra-sekna a-bachengtaiaha. Suramphaba uni sipairangko unona watattaiaha. Manrang Manipurko wate katangtaiaha. Ia dakchakanina Manipurni raja bang-a boksirangko on-ataha aro an-tangni demechik-koba Ahomni rajana on-ataha.

Kirtichandra Bar Barua:—Gnigipa chang Manipurona dakgrikna re-ango, Kirtichandra Bar Barua minggipa sipai kotokni pameng ong-e re-angahachim. Ahomni raja ua Manipurni me-chikko man-baana aro una Manipurni rajako kajina on-atna man-ahani gimin, Kirtichandrana ka-sabeaha.

Ua indake rajani ka-saaniko man'e rajani gipin gipin Gohain aro dal-dalgipa manderangko chonnikna a bacheng-aha. Unon Gohain saksa kingsa itihasko see, Bar Baruako togigipa Ahom raja ine parakataha Indiba Bar Barua adita sakirangko mesoke, ua itihasko mikenge scanisan ong-aia ine rajako bebe ratataha Unon rajani hukum gita ua segimin itihasko so'e galaha. Ia so'e galanio gipin bang-a giticham serikanrangkoba so'chapaha

Surampha ba Rajeswar Raja an tangan Hindu toromko ragipa ong-aha. Ua adita mite nokrangko aro Rangpuro rajani dongram nokko rikangaha Uni sason ka-miting somoto, Indiani itihaso bang-bea gisik rana nanggnirang dongaha. Moghul rajarangni songnok ua somoto gruang-aha. Ua apsan salrangon 1757 bilsio East India Company Bengalko ra-aha, aro British songnok Goalpara Districtona kingking sokbaaha. Rajeswar raja bils 18 mang sason ka-ani ja-mano 1769 bilsio siaha.

Chapter VIII

AHOM SONGNOKNI GRUANGA

(Moamararangmung gro dinga 1769- 1805 A.D.)

Lakshmi Singha ba Sunyeopha (1769--1780 A.D.)

Suramphan, siani iarnano Sunyeopha ba Lakshmi Singha raja ongrikaha. Uan Rudia Singhani depanterangoni saksa ongachim. Ia raja mikkang bimbang aro angitoba gipi rajarang gita ongachim. Uu sunin montri ranponi mutamranede uko raja ongratana sikokachim. Ua Brahmua sakani jakchi leka pora skako manaha, aro ua raja ongahaon ua Brahmurangni karsae dakaha. Ua raja ongon bilsi 53 ongachim. Uu gimun ua at tangan rajau, bunungko manaha, songko ason ba an pilak kamrangkode pagipani namnikhatipa montri Kirtichandra Bar Baruani jakosa pakwatahachun. Uan uni gualbeani ongaha, maina Bai Baruako skaneintalan namnikgija bangbeaha.

Moamararang baksa skanggipa dakrika (1769).

Phuleswari tanini toromna draatani kattako anchinga poraimanaha. Ia kamo rani Moamararangni pamongko chonnikaniko dakbeaha ineba anching nikmanaha. Ua sal intalan Moamararang rajako miknengna a bachengaha, aro uni kosako bohil dake chakatna cholkosa nie dongengachim.

Sunyeophako raja songani salo dakrongbaenga gita pilak Gohain aro Pamongrangko raja patichina okamaha.

Indiba Moamariaini pamongrangde ianpako okamako ma-pajahachim. Uni gimin ianoba uamane an tangtango chonnikaha ine ra aha.

Iatangi ja mano, changsao Sunyeopha aro uni Bar Barua Songduko ringo re angengachim. Ia apsin somoin maibakai Moamaria pamongba Songduni an chengo rosongachim. Moamariaini pamong rajako pikahion uko mande ra a salam ka aha indiba uni montri ko maibakai n khangaha. Iani gimin ua montri ninen ka o nangbeaha aro uamango ma manti chonnikaniko dak iha. Moamariarang iatamaba gisiko chinge dongaha.

Iani ruutman Naha minggipa Moamariarangi saksa rajako nongmako moangnangpa. Bar Barua aro re angengachim. Ia aroa pihol re angengchi Bar Barua ko ka o nangat iataha. Unon Bar Barua uko rime dokan ja mano uni mingtang aro nachitangko den pake wataha. Ia mande Moamariarangni pamongona re ange uni jakchakaniko bi-cuni. Uni gimin Moamariarangni pamong rako pa sikjole Berhita nunggipa tiap damsoo sak ritchaku manderangko pamongba. Uamangon Nahaorkora aro Rangmoran minggipa sakmi siparangi dalgipa pamongong ongaha. Uamang atte aro gipui ramram kam ka an jakkalani silchidararangko ra esa Sunyeophako dakikra sito Rangpurona re angaha. Ramao uamang bazsa bang an chapangpaaha.

Moamariarangni bobil dake chakalani kattako knae Raja songjinmaoniko doidol dake siparango watataha. Indiba uamang amchakjae pilakan katpilangna nangaha. Indake bon kamao Moamariarang rajani dongramko ra-sekeaha. Uamang Sunyeophako raja ongacniko pegale uko Joydolo chipchange donaha. Una agreba Kirtichandra Bar Barua aro uni nokgimikkon so-otsrangaha. Uamang rajani pilak dal dalgipa kam ka giparangko patoko donataha. Unon Moamariarang Naharni depante Ramkantako raja songe jabongana kingking sason ka angaha.

Sunyeopha songnoktangko man-pila :—Moamariarangni sasonni ning'o donge bang'a manderang jajrengna a-bachengaha. Uni gimin Sunyeophani manderang damsan ku-monge Moamariarangni kosako chakataha. Indake Moamariarangni raja aro uni montriko so ote, Sunyeophako rimongkate, skangni uni singhasonko una on-pilaha.

Iani ja-mano Moamariarangni kosako bang'a sinjetanirangko Sunyeopha dakaha, indiba ua bang'e sason ka-angna man-jaha. Ua sal intalan raja duk ong-esa salko re-atna nangaha aro ua dukon siangaha.

Da-ororoni Rudra Sagar minggipa dal-begipa pokkri damsako uan cho-ataha. Ua Hindu toromka bilake bebe ra-angaha.

Suhitpangpha ba Gaurinath Singha (1780—1794 A.D.)

Sunyeophani siani ja-mano uni depante dejakra Gournath Singha, Ahom gita Suhitpangpha bimungko ra'e pagipani singhasono raja ong-rikaha. Ua Hindu toromna gisik nangbegipa ong-oba uni aratanichi aro ka-saninggija kamarangchi ua bang'a salrangna raja ong-angna man-jaha.

Subitpangpha raja ong-arion uni pagipani bobilrangko sinjetna a-bachengaha. Uororo Purnananda Burha Gohain minggipa saksa rajani montri, gisik gnanbegipa dongachim. Ua rajako Moamariarangko ka-sae dakchina mol-molbeaha. Indiba raja uni kattako knachakjaha. Raja gipin gipin montri aro sipairangni didiako ra-chakskae batesa uamang-na ka-saninggija dakna a-bachengaha. Uamangni kosakona aiao inmaipile chaktopilgijagipa sastirangko ra-baaha.

Moamariarang baksa gnigipa dakgrika (1782 A.D.)

Moamariarang ia sinjetanirangko chakna amjae. songnokko golmal ka-na a-bachengaha. Uamang song-rango gitimrango nape ra-seke, dokprete ra-na a-bachengaha. Ja-mano uamang Garhgaononaba re-ange songjinma-

ko wa alchi so-aha. Iana raja Moamariarangko namen sin-jetaha aro bang bea manderangko so-otaha.

Moamariarang baksa gitangipa dakgrika (1786 A.D.)

Iani ja-mano 1786 bilsio uamang chakattaisha aro ianpako namen bilongbate dakgrikaha. Uamang Garhgaonona re-ange rajani sipairangni jakoniko ra sekeaha Uamang antangtangni giseponi Bharath Singh minggipako see uno raja dake songskaaha.

Suhitpangpha ia kattako knae, Burha Gohainko a-songko nitimgipa dake donange antangde Nowgongona katangaha. Unon ua Jaintia, Kachari aro Manipur rajarangni dakchakaniko am-eaha. Purnananda Gohain Rangpurna Moamariarangni re baako knae walsanon a-songni samtangtangchi guareko kaaha aro pring ong-ahaon Moamariarang guareko nika aia inmanaha. Uamang da o songjinmako napangna man jae uko changdulna a-bacheng-aha.

Kachari aro Jaintia rajarang Ahom rajako dakchakna jochakaha. Manipur rajade, skango antangna dakchakako gisik ra-e dolsa sipairangko watatpaaha. Gourinath Singha ba Suhitpangpha ia somoto Nowgongo dongenggachini. Ua Manipurni sipairang baksa unoniko adita sipairangko chim-ongdape saksako dilgipa done, uko Burha Gohainna dakchakechina watataha. Indiba ia sipairang bang-en siaha, maina uamang Rangpuro napna skangan Moamariarangni jako ga akchengaha. Unon Suhitpangpha Gauhationa katangaha.

Da-a Moamariarang uamang-ni dilgipani kattako name-daken bebera-aha. Uamang-oni bang-an Ahom songnok uamang-nin ong-bebeaha ine ka-dongbeaha. Uamang-oni bang-an Rangpurko changdule mitam Gauhatiko ra-na ine ong-onangtokaha.

Darrangni Raja Krishna-narayan Kamrupko ra'o :—
 Ahom Rajani ia a-selo ga-akengako nike Darrangni raja Krishna-narayanba Kamrupko ra-sekna joton ka-aha. Skango Suhitpangpha Raja Darrangni raja Harsanarayanko mamung kraa a-sel gri rimari so-otahachim. Da'o unj depante Krishnanarayan uko a-jak sokskaaha. Ia cholko ra e Goalparaona re-angaha. Uororo Goalpara Englishrangni jako ong-engachim. Krishnanarayan unoni manderangko bhara ra-bae Kamrupko ra-sekaha. Da'o Ahom songnok pilakchin golmal ong-srangahachim. Purnananda Gohain Rangpurko jaktangko rakina man-kuengoba, pilak bobil dake chakatgiparangko bamatpilna uo chu-onga gita sipai dongjachim. Suhitpangpha pilakchin cholgri ong-srangaha ine nikaha. Unigimin ua Krishnanarayanni kamko pa-sike Englishrangni dakchakaniko bi-na mangsongaha. Maina ia somoio Indiani bang-bata a songrangan Englishrangni ning-o ong-achim.

Englishrangni dakchaka (1792) :—Assamo ia golmal-rang ong-mitingo Calcuttao Lord Cornwallis minggipa Governor General ong-engachim. Suhitpangpha una chiti an-siko se-aha "Tupitangpha se-aha ning-on adita mandatang Krishnanarayan baksa kumoge Ahomni song-rokko golmal ka-enga Collector Saheb iani ginvin nirokna nanga" Unon Collector Saheb iako Governorna uiatskaaha. Lord Cornwallis iako knahaon Captain Welshni jako sak 400 mang sipairangko on-e 1792 bilsini September jao Assamona watataha. Captain Welsh aro Susitpangpha Krishnanarayan Rajako amaha aro uko kema ka-e Darrangni ning-o donge raja ong-kuchina on-aha.

Captain Welsh Rangpurko ra-a (1794) :—Iani ja-mano Captain Welsh pil-e Bengalona re-angtaina mangsongahachim; Indiba Suhitpangpha Assamni kosak jolko tomatna nangenga ine mol-molahani gimin ua Governor Generalni hukumko rae, Assamni kosak jolona re-angaha.

Aganania gnan, Captain Welsh baksa sak kolgrik English sipairang aro adita a-songtangni sipairangsan dongaiaha-chim. Iarangchin Jorhatko ra-eaha. Ua iano sak 2,000 Moamariaranko dakgrike amataba. Iani ja-mano ua Rangpurona re-ange Burha Gohainko jokateaha.

Suhitpangpha Rangpurona re-angaha aro Singhasonko ra-e Captain Sahebni ge-eta gita Darbarko dakate, an-tangni pilak raiotrangko unona okame aganprakataba. Ua uni kosako chakatgipa uni pilak raiotrangko kema ka-na ku-rachakaha. Indake a-songtangko tom-tomatmitingon Captain Welsh Sahebko Governor okampilahani gimin, ua re-angpilna nangaha.

Moamariarang chakatpiltala aro Kamtirang :—Captain Welshni pil-angon, pile Moamariarang Rajani kosako chakatna a-bachengtaiaha, maina Suhitpangpha ma-manti a-selrangko pa-sike, an-tangni ku-rachakgimin gita dakgija, Moamariaranko duk on-na aro sinjetna a-bachengtaiaha. Iachi a-song gimikon cha-asina aro karab ong-na a-bacheng-aha. Maina da-o dakgrikani bilsa dokna kingking jring-jring ong-angaha. Uni gimin a-songni manderang gamna suna man-jahachim.

Ia pilakni kosakoba bobil gipinba Assamona napba-aha. Assamni saliramchi donggipa Kamtirang Assamona napbae Sadiyako ra-sekeaha. Uano uamang an-tangmangni mandeko raja dake songaha. Unon Suhitpangpha maiko dakgen uijae, an-tangni rajani dongramko Jorhatona de-ang-aha.

Kamaleswar Singha (1794—1810 A.D.)

Suhitpangpha Rajao depante dongjani gimin, Purnananda uni siani ja-mano gipin montring baksa chanchirime Kamaleswarko raja songaha. Ua Moamariarangni golmal kabeanio rajani dongramko jitangahani gimin, aro a-song tom-tomna man-jani gimin Burha Gohainna chalaina bilko

on-aha. Ua Ahom gita Suklingpha aro Hindu gita Kamaleswar Singha ine bimungko ra-aha. Purnananda rajani pal pilak kamrangko chalaiaha. Ua Moamariarangni chakatanio bringbranggipa manderangko rimbaatpile, uamangko skangni uamangni kamtangtongan donpilaha aro bang'a sorokrangko dakate raiotrangko kusi ong-ate dongatna joton ka-aha. Ua Bengaloniko adita sipairangko rimbae Englishrangni dakako ja-rikpae, dolsa sipaiko tarie an-tango raki-aha.

Haardatta Kamrupko ra'a (1795): -Chandokusi ma-chongoni adasa Haardatta aro Biradatta minggipargang dongachim. Uamang Ahom raja Kamaleswarni bilgriako nike Kamrupko ra-sekna joton ka-aha. Uororo Kolabar Bhumura Gauhatini Bar Phukan ong engachim. Ua maiko dakgen uisokjaha; maina Assam kosak joloniko ua mamung dakchakaniko man-na ka-dongjahachim. Uni gimin ua Bengaloniko dakchakaniko man-na joton ka-aha. Ua mande watate Bengaloniko adita sipairangko chimongbachina ge-etataha.

Indakmitingon Haardatta aro Biradatta re-bae Kamrupko ra-aha. Bar Phukan Goalparaona katangaha aro uano Bengaloni re-baenggipa sipairangko man-soe Kamrupko rapilchina watataha. Jensalo Bar Phukanni sipairang sokba-aha, Kamrupni skango Bar Phukanni bobil ong-giparangba bang'an Phukanchin chakpile dakgrikaha. Indake bang-gija salrangni ja-mano Haardatta aro Biradatta aro uamang baksa chappac gipin bobil dake chakatgiparangko amaha.

Kacharirang baksa dakgriko (1803): -Kachari Raja ramram kattani giminan pa sike, re-ange Ahomrangko dakgrike Nowgong jolko ra-sekeaha. Iako knae, Purnananda Burha Gohain uni sipairangko watataha aro Kacharirangko Kapili chibimanj rikamo bilonge dakgrikaha. Bon-kamao Ahomrangan amaha. Indiba Ahomni bang'a sipairangan

siaha aro bang'a dakgrikani silchidarerangkon Kachari-rangan man-rikaha.

Kamaleswar Raja aro Burha Gohain Assam kosak jolo sorokrangko aro Kamakhyani mite nokrangko tariattaiaha. Uamang Dewalni mite nokkoba rikaha. Ramayanani "Lanka-Kanda" minggipakoba uamang somoion Assamese-ona pe skaaha. Kamaleswar Singha 1810 bilsio uri dal-gipa nae siaha.

Chapter IX

AHOM SONGNOKNI GRUA

(*Manrangni Assamona Napbaa* 1817)

Chandrakanta Singha(1810—1818)

Kamaleswar Rajani ja·mano uni jonggipa bilsi chi·gitamni pante, Chandrakanta Singha minggipa raja ong·rikaha. Ua raja ong·on pante bi·samangmangsan ong·aeng·pitichim aro an·tangni asongchakani singhason mangmang·nan kenbeaengachim. Ua ripeng gride singhasonni sepang·chin re·jachim. Ua ·bimungnasan raja ong·aha; indiba a·songkode Purnananda Burha Gohainsa sason ka·aha. Ia rajani ma·gipa inditan gisik aro budi gnan·gchim, ua bang·a salon Burha Gahainko a·songko sason ka·anio dakchakaha·chim. Candrakanta Singha raja ong·on, Sudinpha ine Ahom gita bimungko on·aha.

Satram Saringia Phukan :—Chandrakanta Singhani ripengrangni gisepo Satram minggipa saksa pante gnan·gchim. Ua rajani ripengrangoni ka·saako man·batgipa ong·achim. Raja uko on·tisaba wate dongna namnikjachim. Jensalo Raja ja·del bolchae a·songtangko sason ka·na a·bachengaha, Satram ka·sine ka·sine mingsingako man·na a·bachengaha. Uandaken Satram ja·mano Saringia Phukan ong·aha. Raja Satramna ka·sabeahani gimin ua gaora de·gipa aro pilakni kattakoba knachakgijagipa ong·baaha. Ua ja·mano Purnanandanaba mande ra·gijaniko dakaha. Beben. Purnanandaoba mingsa namgija dakbewal gnan·gchim:

maina ua rajani dal-dalgipa kamrang kakketode an-tangni ma-chongni manderangnasa on tokaiachim. Uko nike manderang ning-o ning-ode kranikjana miknengna a-bachengaha. Satram adita manderangko rime Purnananda Burha Gohainko so-otna ku-mongaha. Unon iako maibakai raja knae, bichal kae nion. Satram aro unbaksa ku-monggiparang dos ong-bebea incrim-a man-aha, aro uamangko a-songoniko a-rikataha. Ja-mano Satramko Nagarang so-otaha.

Badanchandra Bar Phukan :--Kohiabar Bhumurani siani ja-mano ua apsan jatoni Badanchandra minggipa saksa mande Gauhatini Bar Phukan ong-baaha. Burha Gohain ia pilak kattako knae uko namatna gita adita salrangoni cholko am-engachim. Unon ia Satramni kamo bak man-bagipa ong-a ine nikahaoa, Burha Gohain rang-san gipin gipin dal-dalgipa manderang baksa ku-monge Phukan-ko rim-e ra-bachina gita manderangko watataha. Ua watat-gipa manderang Gauhationa sokbaahaon Badanchandra uamang-ni mangsongbaa pilakkon uisoe Calcuttaona katang-aha. Burha Gohainni ma-drangsan raijoni pilak kamrangko suale golmal dakenga ine Phukan Calcuttani Englishrangna nalis ka-e uamang-ni dakchakaniko bi-eaha. Indiba unomiting Englishrang gipin raijo baksa nangrime dongna mangsonge dakchakna jechakaha.

Manni Ahom songnokko skanggipa ra-seka (1817) :—Badanchandra Englishrangni mamung dakchakaniko man-jae Calcuttao adita salrangna kingking roaha. Ia salrangmitingo ua Burmaoni saksa Man mandeko grongaha. Uara Man Rajani saksa nirikigipa mande ong-achim. Badanchandra uko gronge an-tangni pilak a-selrangko una parak-aha. Ua, Man nirikkigipa uko dakchakna ku-rachakeaha aro Badanchandrako rime Dacca aro Chittagong gita Burmaona re-angaha. Badanchandra uano Manni Rajako mikkang pa-e una pilak kattarangko aganaha. Unon Man

Raja, Burha Gohainni jakoniko a-songko ra-sekechina gita 6,000 sipairangko on'e saksa sipaini pamongko Badan-chandra baksa watataha. Re-angmitingon uamang ramao 8,000 gipin jatni sipairangko man-dapangaha. Badan-chandrani ia sipairangko rime Patkai a-brirangko batsotba-mitingon Burha Gohain iako knasoaha. Ua bakbakan uamangko champengsona adita dol sipairangko watataha. Indiba ua pilakan Badanchandrani jakchi amatako man-aha. Unon Manrang wacharoroe Rangpurona re-bana joton ka-aha. Ahomni sipairang champengsona dol dol dake re-angaha; indiba uni mamung namgnian dongjachim. Unon rang-gitik maibakai Burha Gohain siaha. Ja-mano Manrang songjinmao napahaon, ua Burha Gohainko aro uni ma-drangoni saksakoba nikjaha. Maina Badanchandrani re-beanga inako knae Burha Gohainni depante Ruchinath aro uni jikde gimikan a-songtangchi re-angaha.

Unon Badanchandra Burha Gohainni ma-drangoni saksakoba man-jae gipinrangko mamungba dakgija rakiaha, maina uni mangsongan Burha Gohainko chel-atnasan ong-aiachim. Iani ja-mano 1817 bilsio Badanchandra an-tangan rajani pal ong'e bang-bea sona, tangka aro unbaksa me-chik saksako Manni rajana on-ate, Manni sipai kotokko watat-pilaha.

Badanchandrako so-ota :—Manrangko ia a-songona rimbaahani gimin raijoni bang-bata dilgiparangan Bandanchandrako nina sikjaha aro namnikjaha. Mongsongde Chandrakanta uko nina sikjabataha. Uororo Ruchinath an-tangni jik dedrang baksa Goalparanj Silmari minggipa biap damsao dongengachim. Unon Chandrakanta sriksrik mande saksako watate Bandanchandrako so-otateaha, aro Ruchinathona mande watate uko okamateaha. Ruchinath Chandrakantani okamatako man'e chanchiaha, "Chandrakantani jako raijo mamung saloba namrorona aro an-seng-pilna man-jawa". Uni gimin ua gital rajako dakate Ahom-

ni singhasono donskana mangsongbaaha. Silmarior Purandar minggipa Rajeswar Singhani ma-chongoni saksa raja pante gnanghchim. Ruchinath unoniko adita sipairangko chimonge Purandarkoba an-tang baksa rime dobaaha. Uamang Jorhatni sepang jolona re-baahaon Chandrakanta Ruchinathni mangsonganiko uisona man'e songjinmako nirokchina saksa mandeni jako pakwate, an-tangde Rangpurona re-angaha. Ruchinath rajani sipairang baksa dakgrikeaha, aro bon-kamo uamang-ko ame, songjinmao nape 1818 bilsio Purandar Singhako raja songaha.

Purandar Singha (1818—1819)

Purandar Singha 1818 bilsini March jao singhasono asongaha. Chandrakanta raja ong-aoniko pegalako man-ahaoba, ua ning-o donggipa raja gita mamung kajia ka-gija pilak kamrangko tom-tome ka-paengachim. Indiba Ruchinath rajani kam on-tisakoba una on-panan sikjaha. Indake uni nachilko rapake gale uko rajani kamna kragija ong-ataha. Unon Chandrakanta Singha duk man-beaha.

Manrangni gnigipa dakgrika (1819):—Uororona kingking Badanchandrana dakchakgipa adita manderang dongkuengachim. Uamang-oni saoba re-ange, Chandrakanta ong-gimin pilak kattarangko Man Rajana aganeaha. Unon Man Raja iarangko knae ka-o nangbeaha, aro Alang-Mingi minggipa sipaini pamong baksa 30,000 sipairangko Assamona watataha. Uamang skangni rama gitcam gitan re-ange Purandarni sipairang baksa Najirao gronggrike bilonge dakgrikaha. Ia changoba Manrangan amaha. Unon Purandar aro Ruchinath katangaha. Manni sipairang uamangko ja-man ja-man rikangaha. Uamang Manrangbaksa Nowgongo dakgriktaiahachim; indiba chena amteljae ja-mankitiko Purandar Singha Silmariona katnapangaha. Unon Manrang a-songko ra-seke Chandrakanta Singhakon raja songtaiaha. Indiba dolsa sipai aro saksa sipaini pamongko uani raja

baksa donangaha. Chandrakanta bimungnasan raja ong-
ajaha ; maina pilak ka'gni kamrangkon Manrangni jakchisa
chalaiachim.

Manrangni gitangipa dakgrika (1820) :—Manrangni
pilak kamrangko nikon Chandrakanta gisiktango dukko
man-beaha. Ua ia Assam a-song ja-manode Manrangni
jakon ong-srangnok ine chanchie, uko champengna aro pil-
sa krengtaina mangsongaha. Uni gimin ua Manrang re-
bae napetaina man-jana gita Joypuro ge-sa killako rikataha,
aro Assam a-songo dongrikgipa Manrangkoba ama dipet
an-tangni ning-on bamate rakina joton ka aha. Indiba
dongenggipa Manrangonin sriksrik Man Rajana re-ange ia
pilak kattarangko aganeaha.

Man Raja iako knac Mingi-Maha Tiloa minggipa
saksa sipai pamong baksa adita sipairangko watattaiaha.
Uamang Assamona napbahaon Joypurni killako nike una
agane on-eaha. Uni gimin pilak kattarangan bebe ong a
ine nikaha aro ua killako rang-san pe-gale galaha. Chandra-
kanta nangrimaniko daksojaha. Ua Manrangni sokbaako
sengsogija, Burha Gohainni jako songjinmako rakichina
donange, an tanga Gauhationa re-angaha, Ianoba pile
Manrangan amtaiaha aro uamang songjinmako ra-aha.

Chandrakanta Singha songjinmao dongjaha ine Man-
rang nikahaoa, uan ka dongataniko aganate uko re bapil-
china okamataha. Indiba Chandrakanta re-angpiljaha.
Untal ua Manrangko mikkangparan warachake nina mang-
songaha.

Jogeswar Singha (1819)

Unon Manrang saksa sipaini pamong Jogeswar ming-
gipa Raja panteko sandie man'e, uko Ahomni Raja dake
songaha. Ia somoio a songo namen dukrang ga akaha.
Bang a bilsirangna kingking manderang ge-na gamna man-
jahani gimin a-songo cha-anirang komiangaha. Unon A-

songni mitam mitam manderang napbagipa Manrang baksa nangrime songsulrangko duk on-na aro uamang-oniko ra-seke, cha-ue ra-angna a-bachengaha. Indake a-songo cha-ua, dokprete ra-a, aro ma-manti namgijan gapaiaha. Manderang a-songtangtango wate katbildangpilaha. A-songo tom-tomani dongjaha. Unon Manni pamong chanchiaha, "Anga a-song gimikkon jaktango ra-e sason ka-srangjaskal indaken ong-angaikugen". Uni gimin ua Man sipairangko bak gitam dake suale, baksako Songdu jolona aro gipin bak gniko samtangtango donggipa songrangko ra-sekchina watat-aha. Ia a-songko ra-anina Manrangko champenggipa darangba dongjachim. Manrang skanggipao mal gamrang-kosan cha-ue ra-seke a-songtangchi re-angpilaiaha. Manderang ia somoio songo noko dongna pa-jae, burungosa dongesalko re-ataiaha aro mitam Bengalona katangaha. Ia Manrangni Assamna chaktopilgija duk on-ani salkon "Manar Din" ine manderang agana.

Uororo Chandrakanta Gauhatio dongengachim. Manrang uko unonaba rikangaha. Iako Chandrakanta knasoe antangni sipairangko a-songko rakichina donange, antangde gipinchi katangaha. Manrang Ahomni sipairang baksa Gauhatio dakgriktaiaha. Ianoba Manrang amtaiaha. Uamang unoni mite nokrangko pe-rurue galaha. Iani ja-mano, pil-sa Chandrakantani sipairang baksa Hadira Chiki minggipa biapo dakgrikani ong-taiaha. Ianoba Chandrakanta amatpilako man-aha. Hadiranj saliramchide Englishrangni ning-osa ong-ahachim. Uni gimin Manrang uchina Chandrakantako rikangaha. Manni pamong Songduni samtangtango adita sipairangko done aro a-songtangni manderang-oniko skotong dake donange, ianonin Assam kosakchi dopilangaha.

Ia somoion Man Raja Mingi Maha minggipa sipai pamongko, uni jako dolsa sipaiko on-e, Assamona watattai-aha. Indake Manrang skangna bate bilakbataha. Chan-

drakanta Punjab aro Hindustan jolon re-ange unoniko adita sipairangko chimongaha. Da-o ua gimik 2,000 sipairangko rimbite Manrangni jakoniko Assamko ra-piltaiaha.

Mahagarho dakrika aro Ahomni bon-kamgipa sason (1822) :—Ianpako Chandrakanta Man pamongni dingtang dingtang biaprango donggipa sipairangko neng-mangijan amangaha, aro indake ka-sine ka-sine Assam kosakchina doangroroaha. Ia kattako knae Man sipai pamong bang-bea sipairangko rime Chandrakantako rikangaha. Unon Mahagarh minggipa biap damsao uamang dolgnian grong-grikaha. Iano bilonge dakgrikaha. Dakgrikna a-bachengo Chandrakanta aro uni sipairang amangahachim; indiba dakgrikanj ruutahaon uamang-o barut guli bon-changaha. Indake bon-kamko Manrang amsrangaha. Manrang Chandrakantani man-gimin pilak biaprangona re-ange uarangko ra-piletokaha. Iako dakmitingo Manrang namen ka-saniggijan kamko dakaha. Uamang dosi gnanng gri mamung sandigijan nika nia kakketko man-akode uamang-ni mikkangdingdingkode so-ote galangaiaha. Indake bon-kamao Manrang a-songko man-srangaha.

Manni Sason (1821—1824) :—Chandrakanta pile Goalparaona katangpilaha. Ua iani ja-mano Manrang baksa nangrimgrikna bi-aha. Manni pamongba uko kema ka-e, uko Rangpuro dongchina on-aha. Ia somoiona kingking Manrang Ahomoniko kajina ine ra-kujachim. Indiba da-o Mingi-Maha Bandula minggipa an-tangni aro uni sipairangni koros ine manderangoniko nokprako gong 5 dake gile ra-aha. Iani ja-mano ua a-songtangchi re-angpilaha. Unon Mingi-Mahani jako a-songko sason ka-ani kam ga-akaha. Indiba bang-gija salni ja-manon Manni Raja uko srec, uni biapo Mingi-Maha Mondo minggipa sakgipin sipai pamongni jakosa sason ka-ani kamako on-skaaha. Ua skangni dilgipa aro dakchakgipa manderangko rimbae uamangko kamtangtangon donpilaha, aro uamangchin a-songko sason

ka-atna a-bachengaha. Uasa Assamo nokni kajinako gilchengaha.

Kamrup jolo skang gitan saksa sason ka gipako done, sason ka-angkuaha. Indiba a-songo kusi ong ani dongjaha. Manderang bang'a duk aro sinteanirangko man-aha. Sason ka-gipa Manrang aro mitam a-songni manderangoniba manderangko duk on-na a-bachengaha. Indake a-songo tom-tomgijani ong angaha.

Manrang Assam Valleyko man-mano, Kahcari aro Jaintia rajorangkoba ra-seke ra-na a-bachengaha. Iako dakmitingo uamang Kachar jolona re-ange Englishrang baksa kajia nangeaha. Ahom songnokni ong-gimin obostani gimin Englishrang skangintalan uie dongaengachim. Indiba ua somoio uamang-na dakchakpana gita uamang-ni niamni bikpil ong-engani giminsa dakchakgija nibokari dongaengachim. Indiba Manrang uamang-ko kajia am-draeahani gimin uamang Manko warachake dakgrikna mansongaha.

Englishrang Assamko ra-

Manrang Englishrangni ning-o dongenggipa A-songni kosako jak on-ahaon, Governor General Bengalni salgroo sason ka-enggipa David Scott-ko Manrangko Assamoniko a-rikatchina watataha. David Scott skang intalan Manrangni Assamna dakenga pilakkon uiengachim aro uamang-ni jakoniko jokatna sikengachim. Uni gimin jensalo ua Governor Generalni ge-entaniko man-aha, ua an-tangan dolsa sipaiko rime Kacharona napbagipa Manrangko a-rik-atna gita Sylhetona re-angaha; aro Captain Mackperson-ni jako bang-bea sipairangko on-e Songdugita doangaha.

Uamang jechi re-anga uchiniko uamang amangaha. Manrang ruutgijan bildingbilding ong-angna a-bachengaha. David Scott Kachar gita re-ange Nowgongona sokangaha, aro Mackperson Gauhatiko ra-eaha. Manrang amako man-e Assam kosakchina jitroroe katangaha. Doangmitingo-

uamang jekoba grongbo den·kninge den·ripike sakanti-kon galangaha. Englishrang uamang·ni ja·man ja·man uamang·ko rikdoangaha. Assam kosak jolrangoba jerangona uamang sokangaha, uarangko uamang man·angaha. Indake bilsisanon Englishrang Koliabarona kingking man·angaha.

Englishrangni amangengako nike Assamni manderang uamang·na dakchakna a·bachengaha. Unon Manrang kenaha, uamang a·songko watangna nangengaha ine uamang da·o uiaha. Uni gimin uamang skangrangna bate da·o manderangko bilonge duk on·na a·bachengaha. Uamang katangon songrang aro gitimrangko a·bimandu ong·atsrangaha. Nokrangoniko malrangko ra·seke ra·e nokrangko so·angaha. Manderangko ramramari bol wa·ako gita den·ramrame galangaha. Sakoba nachil den·pake, sakobara gingting rapake watangaha. Banoba banobara me·a me·chik, bi sa desa grop grop nokrangona dokgomange nokko kachipchange so·e roaha. Chonchongipa bi·sarangko robolko gita gododoe roangaha. Indake aganna ampilgija-

Hatbar dakgrika (1877). Manang da·o Englishrangko ampilani chol bangangaengaha ine nikaha. Uni gimin bonkame Englishrangko warachakna nangsongaha. Manni pamong Englishrangni pamong Cornel Richardsko Hatbar minggipa biap damsao warachaktaiaha. Indiba ianoba Manrangan ampliako man·e Rangpurona katangaha. Iani ja·mano Englishrangni sipai pamong Rangpurko ra·sekeaha. Unon dolgnini gisepo bilonge dakgrikani ong·taiaha. Uanoba Manrang amtaiako man·aha. Uamang da·o Assamoni ong·kate katangna nangaha. Indake katangmitingo hajalkolatchimang Assamni manderangko rim·e ra·angjolengachim. Englishrang iani gimin knae, uamang·ni ja·man ja·rikangaha. Uamang·ko ramao srape rim·git-tanggiminrangoniko bang·batakon ra·seke man·bapilaha.

Indiba hajal bri hajal bongamang gitakode man-angtelaiaha.

Yandabo-o songgigrikani (1826) :—lani ja-mano Burmani Raja Yandabo minggipa songjinmao songgigrikaniko dakaha. Ia songgigrikanichi Englishrang Arakan. Martawan, Tenusirim aro Assamko Burma Rajani jakoniko man-baaha. Indake Assam Englishrangni ming-ona tang-basrangaha.

Englishrangni Sason ka'na tik ka'ani :--Manipuro Gambliir Singh raja ong angaha Jaintia Hillso uni skangni raja Ram Singhkon donpilaha ; aro apsan Kacharoha Gobind Chandrakon donaha. Songdu aro Buri Dihing chibimani gisepo donggipa biap damsao sipai pamong saksako sason ka'china donaha. Sadiyako 1794 bilsio Kamtrang ra'ahachim. Uni gimin Englishrang ua biapko uamanenan on'aha, aro uni rajana British Government sipai baksana an'tangni sipai sak 200 kosan rakichina on'ailaha. Dhansiri chibimaoni Buri Dihingona kingking kosak jolko Purandar Singhana sason ka'china on'aha. Ua Englishrangna badita kajinako on'na nangachim uko una tik ka'e on'na Assamni kama jolko Englishrang jaktanatango ra'ahachim. Dake giteu dake Kamrup, Darrang an' na weng ko saplaha.

Piranda Singha adita bilisangna kajmako bangki data donaha are uko on-na amjaha. Una agreba uni saronangha nambrejani gimin 1838 bilsio ura pensionko on-e uni a-songkoba uamang rapilaha.

Chendrakanta Rangpuroni ong-kate Britishni Pension-ko cha'e Gauhatio dongaha. Purandar Singhako 1838 bilsio 50,000 tangkako tik ong'e kajina on-china tik ka-aba. Ua adita bilsirangna kajinako bangki dake donaha aro uko on-na man-jahani gimin, 1838 bilsio una japrako tangka 500 ko pension on'e Gauhatio dongchina British sorkari ge-etaha. Indake bilsio 600 na sason ka-ni ja-mano Ahom songnok bon-aha.

Chapter X

SYLHETNI KATTA

Sylhet gitchambegipa a-song damsa ong'a Chengo ia biapo Hindu rajarangchi sason ka-achim. Bhaterao man-gipa tamani silplengrang iani namgipa saki ong'a. 1873 bilsio Bhatera Perganani a-bri dotsani ku-choto tamani silpleng kinggniko man-aha. Uarango Sanskrit ku sikchi Dev Nagri oikorchi seachim. Uarangoni kingsao mesoka gita, Chandra ma-chongni raja Nabagirban, uni depante Gogul Dev aro uni depante Narayan Dev aro uni depante Keshab Dev ong-achim ine u-ina man-a. Keshap Dev Srihot Nath Shiv miteko dakna Bha'tera minggipa biapo hal 375 a-ako aro 296 nokrangko on-achim Uan 120 A.D. mango ong'a ine mesoka. Gnigipa silplengo ua apsan rajani depante Ishan Dev Madhukeibhari minggipa Vishnuni miteko olakina hal gni a-ako on-aha.

Ia somoionj Mussalmanrangni napaona kingking Sylhetni katta ba itihasko u-ina mamung chol dongja. Chengoni kattarangko u-ina gita mamung see rakiani dongja. Basakoba rajarangni bimungrangko aro uamangni on-ani ba ge-etanirangko rong-pleng ba silplengrangko kongse see donarangko a-ani ning-rangonako nike uarangko poraie niesa mitamrangko adita u-ina man-aia, indiba sul-sul ong-jaha.

Bils 1350 mang re-angaha, Sylhetona dolsa Brahmanrang re-baaha. Tripurani raja Dharmapal Kushirar chibimani salaramo, Srinanda, Ananda, Govinda, Sripat aro

Purusatam minggipa Brahman sakhongana adita a-arangko on-aha. Iamang-ko ua Hinduni mitena maiba boli on-aniko dakchina Matilaoniko rimbaachim. Sylhetni dolsa Brahmunrang iamang-ni deritchurang ong-a. Uamang Joypur Kochudi aro Burungga, ia biaprango dongenga.

Tripurani rajani gnigipa on-anio janapgimin Anandani depante Nidhipatikna Raja Sudharnapal Itar Perganao adita a-arangko on-aha. Iano songdonggiparangni ma-chongonin raja Subith Narayan atchiaha. Unbaksa Sylhetni Dewan (Montri dal-batgipa) meligrikjachim aro Dewan Delliswarni Zamindar Khwaja Ushman Khanko, uko bamatna gita dakchakchina mol-molaha. Ushman Khan Dewanko dakchakna gita umi a-songko nape ra-sek-aha. Untal Itar ma-chongni rajarang bon-aha.

Mussalmanrangni a-songko amena skang Sylheto dol gitam sason ka-giprang dongachim.

1. Gourni songnok. Da-o dongenggipa Sub-Division baksa salgipeng aro salaramchipakni a-arang.

2. Laura Rajani songnok. Khasi Hillsni ja-paoni da-oni Sunamgunj Sub-Division aro Habigunjni ning-oni Ajmirigunj, Nabigunj aro Sankar Pasa thanani ning-o donggipa pilakan ong-achim.

3. Jaintia ba Jayanta songnok, Jaintia a-brini ka-majoloni salgroni a-a gimik ong-achim.

Ia rajarangni gisepo Gourni mingsingbatgipa ong-achim. Uni bimung Govinda, Gourni raja ong-ani gimin uko Gour Govinda ine minga. Indake aganani gnanng :— Uni raiotrangni gisepo saksu Mussalman Burrohan Uddin minggipa uni songni sepango dongachim. Ua Hindurangni jatchio saksasan songdongpagipa ong-ani gimin pangnan kenani dongachim. Salsao uni depanteni atchiani salo matchu mangsako den-e cha-paachim. Uoniko do-ka mangsa be-en tin-sako balange Brahmun saksani barini ning-o ga-akatahachim. Brahmun rang-san katangenba

rajana aganeaha. Raja aiao inmanaha, uni rajioni gisepo saksaba Mussalman dongja ine chanchiachim. Boaniko balbae do'o ga-akatangaha uko pilakchina mande watate sandiataha. Chon-kamao pilak obostako sandia man-enba Burrohan Uddin aro uni depanteko rajaona rimbaataha. Ua Mussalman uni a-songo on-aniko mang-gija sriksrik song-dongaha, unbaksaba matchuko so-otaha ine raja namen ka-onangbeaha. Aro rang-san uni bi-sako sko sotchina aro uni jakrani jakko den-sotchina ge-eatha. Aro uni ge-eta-niko rang-san chu-sokataha. Burrohan Uddin indakgipa sinjetaniko chakchikna amjaha. Unomitingo Bengalni salgipengo saksa Mussalman raja jakgitel onge sason ka-eng-achim. Ua uona re-ange an-tangni dukrangko aro an tangna kakketgija dakanirangko agane on-aha, indiba ua raja Gour Govinda baksa dakgrikna aro mamung dakchakaniko mesokna sikjachim. Uni gimin Burrohan Uddin an-tangan Delhiona re-angsrage Moharajana an-tangni dukko agane on-aha. Delhini raja an-tangni gumetang Sikandar Kajiko Gour Govindako bamatchina watataha. Gour Govinda dakgrikna namen changbegipa ong-achim; unbaksa uni songnokona re bana gita bang-bea chibimarangko batna nangachim aro batram chi rikamantion inditan name tari-soaha, changni chang napna jotton ka-oba uni songnokona napna man-jachim. Indaken Delhiona katangpil-srangaha. Burrohan Uddinba unbaksan Delhiona re-angpaaha. Uni gimin ua namen duk ong-beaha, aro songtangona re-bapilna ka-dongjaha. Ua maiko dakgen u-ijaengachim. Unomitingo saksa toromigipa mande Arabiani Amon minggipa biaponi re-baengachim. Ua pilak duk man-gipa manderangna dak-chakbegipa ong-a ine knaman-aha. Ua uo janapna mang-songaha. Uni bimung Hajar Shah Jalal ong-achim.

Shah Jalal :—Arabiani Amon minggipa biapo ua atchiachim. Uni chonengmitingon, uni ma'a paa siaha aro Meccao donggipa uni mamatang uko aldumitangachim.

Uan uni torom skigipa ong-achim. Sal sal toromni gimin-san skiako man-e, mamung chanchiani grichim. Sal sal Isolni giminsan chanchibewale aro Khoranko poraie salko re-atrongachim. Ua be-enba bilakbegipa aro kakket ong-begipa ong a ine mingsing minggamachim. Aro dikdiksani gisepon bang-bea manderang uko ja rikna a-bachengaha. Uni bilakani gimin indake aganani gngang. Changsao matcha mangsa matchokko chikna rikengachim. Ua mandechi katnapaha. Shah Jalal rang-san matchako warachaksoe uko so-otaha. Iako nike uni mamatang Isol una dingtangmancha patiaha ine bebera-achim, aro una uni dongramni a-ako jakkepsa chin-e on-e inaha, "Ka sara hi-sa, na-a Isolni ka-saako man-aha; da-o na a anghaksa dongna nangani dongjaha. Na-a da-on Hindustanona re angbo; ia a-ako name dake rakibo. Ugita apsan meligipa a-ako am-bo aro ua biapan olakiani biap ine ra-bo." Bang-gija salrangni gisepon uko ja-rikgipa manderang namen bang-beaha. Tokni tok uni skianiko ra-chake uko ja-rikaha. Amonni raja pante Sheik rajani kamko waten uko ja-rikbaaha. Uko ja-rikgipa bang-bea manderangko rimbite ua Indiachina re-baaha. Uko ja-rikgipa saksu sninggipani jako ua a-mangko rakichina gita balko on-aha. Ua pilak biap-rangon ua a-ako tosusae nibaroroengachim. Uni gimin uko hal weani Pir ba torom skigipa ine mingsingachim. Aditani ja-mano ua Delhiona sokbaaha aro Burrohan Uddin uni pilak dukrangko una tale aganaha. Ua uko duk ong-jachina ka-dongataniko on-aha. Aro uni mol-mola gita uko rime Slyhetona re-chakatbaaha.

Ia somoio Delhini Maharaja Sikandarni kattako knae, namen chanchiengachim aro Muslim sipairangko changni chang amaiani gimin Govinda montol mang gipa ong-a aro jedakeba uko amna man-jawa ine bebera-engachim. Uni-gimin bang-a sipairangan re-na sikbrejaengachim, Chon-kamko Moharaja Saiyad Nasiruddin minggipa bilakgipa

dakgrikdiligipako seoke Sylhetona watataha. Sikandar Kajiba unbaksa re'angpaahachim. Ramao Shah Jalalba uamang baksa apsan ong'paaha aro uamang'koba an-tangni sninggipa dakataha. Uamang indake apsan mangsonganina re'angaha. Ramao Shah Jalal uamang baksa dongani gimin Mussalman sipairang jedakeba Gour Govindani montol mamung ong'jawa aro ianpako amchongmotgen ine ka-dongaha. Indake ka-dongrroen pilak chibimarangko batangna man-bebeaha. Uamangni amrorobaako nike Govinda ianpako amchakchong-motjawa ine u'isoe an-tang jik dedrangko rime aro pilak gamchatanirangko ra'e songjinmaoni katsoaha. Dakgrikna nanggijan Mussalmanrang Sylhetko ra'aha. Uan 1384 A.D. mango ong'achim. Gour Govinda Jaintia rajachi katnapaha ine chanchichipa. Da'o jeko Torop ine mingachim, ua biapo skango Tripurani Ashok Narayan minggipa saksa Hindu raja sason ka'achim. Shah Jalal dakgrikdiligipa Nasiruddinko uachi watataha. Uaba warachakgija Tripura a'brichi doe kataha aro Mussalmanrang dakgrikna nanggija ukoba ra'aha. Da'oni Laskerpur aro Sultansirni Saiyad Mussalmanrangan Nasiruddinni deritchurang ine agana. Ua a-songko sason ka'aniko Sikan-dar Kajini jako pakwate Shah Jalal an-tangde Khoranko poraie aro Isolko olakie salko re'ataiaha aro pangnaba jik kimjaha. Shah Jalalni mangsongara a-songrangko amnasan ong'ja; indiba Islam toromko gipatnaba ong'achim. Ua una on-atgimin a'arangko tosusae nibaroroanj gisepon ua biapni a'a namen melisranga ine nike, uan uni am-eng-gipa biap ine bebera'aha aro uan rongtalgipa aro olakiani biap ine chanaha. Iani ja'mano ua toromni kamnasan gisik on'aha aro uno bilsa 30 dongani ja'mano, bilsa 62 ong'on ua siaha. Uni gopramko Mussalmanrang da'ona kingking dal-gipa "Dorga" ine manienga. Ua an-tangni gopramni kosako mamung torom nokko rikjachina beng'ang-aha. Indiba Probat Khan minggipa sason ka-gipa uni

sepango te-sa namgipa olakiani nokko rikaha. Uni jakkal-ronggipa Jalpukur minggipa uni tonual, uni korom aro piala kinggni da-oba dongenga, Mussalmanrang uarangko namen dal nikbea.

Sikandarni siani ja-mano Haji Hyeadar minggipa Sylheto sason ka rikaha. Shah Jalalni tangenga dipetarang gipin Mussalmanrangba mamung golmalko dakjachim. Indiba uni sianj bilsu ru-utbeani ja-manosa Bengalni Sultan Hussein minggipa Sylhetko an-tangni songnoko chapataha. Untal Sylhetko sason ka-na gita Kannunggoko donaha. Bilsu ru-utani ja-mano, jensalo Akbar Delhini kamrangko dingtangataha, ia Kannunggoni biapko gale Amil ine sason ka-gipani bimungko donsakaaha. Ia amil-rangni gisepo Poradaha Khan minggipa saksa mingsinga mangipa ong-achim, Sakgipin Delhio Muhammad Shahni Maharaja ong-mitingo saksa Hare Krishna Das minggipa Hindu Amil ong-achim. Indiba sorkarini lekarango uko Nawab Harkrishna Bahadur ine sea. Ua ru uta bilsina kamko ka-na man-jaha. Bang-gija bilsirangni gisepon una skang ka-gipa kamoniko wata mangipani jakchi so-ota man-aha. Iani ja-mano Britishni ra-kujana kingking adita sason ka-giparang gnangoba dingtangmancha gisik ra-ani dongjaha.

Itar rajani ma-chong :

Bhanunarayan minggipa mingsinggipa Zamindaroni. Itar rajani ma-chong ongkataha. Sylhetni salgipengo Bhumiura minggipa song uamang-ni dongram ong-achim. A-bachengo Tripura rajani ning-o ong-achim ; indiba chang-sao uni kosako chakate jakgitel songnokko man-aha. Uamang-ni skotonggipa song Rajnagaro Bhanunarayanni siani ja-mano uni depante sakbongaoni dal-batgipa Subid Narayan raja ong-rikachim. Uni dongmitingo nambegipa sason ka-aniko man-achim aro raiotrang kusi ong-e tom-

tome dongna man·achim. Indiba indakgipa kusi ong·ani salko ru·ute rakina man·jaha. Ru·utgijan uni songnokko ra·sekna gita Sylheto sason ka·gipa raja Pathan Sirdar Khwaja Usman minggipako watataha. Subid Narayan warachakachim; indiba ama man·e so·otako man·aha. Songjinmao donggipa me·chikrang Mussalmanrangni song·jinmao napna skangan ganchirangko tarisoaha aro jensalo rajako amaha ine knasoaha, Subid Narayanni depante sak·bri, Surja Narayan, Shib Narayan aro Krishna Narayanko Mussalmanrang rim·angaha. Uamang·ko Mussalman ong·ate Jamal Khan, Haji Khan aro Isha Khan ine bimungko mingskaaha. Uamang Mussalman toromko ra·ahani gimin, uamang·ni songnokko uamang·na on·pilaha. Indake Itarni songnok bon·aha.

Laurani Songnok :—Mussalmanrang 1384 bilsio Sylhetko ra·ahachim; indiba Gour Govindani songnokkosan ra·ahachim. Laura aro Jaintia a·songrang jakgitel ong·e dongengpitichim. Ia ma·chongni Vishnu toromko ra·gipa Dibya Singha minggipako janapa gnan. Ritchachi·bonga (15th. century) bilsirangni gisepo ua Laura raja ong·achim ine mesoka; uni skotonggipa song Navagram ong·a. Mingsinggipa pandit Kuber uni montri ong·achim. Ua montrini depante Adeita minggipa Bengal gimiko re·roroaha. Skianiko man·na gita ua Navadwipona re·angachim. Uno skiani ja·mano ua songtangona re·bapiljaha. Ua Santipuro College ges·ako kuliha. Ua chasongo ugita skia man·gipa bang·jachim. Songsongantini manderang uoniko u·ianiko aro toromko skie ra·na re·baachim. Dibya Singha uni depante·ni skia man·ani aro gun gnanganiko knarongaha aro chon·kamao an·tangan a·gilsakni pilak kamrangko watgalsrange u·china re·ange toromna an·tangko on·kangaha. Uni ja·mano ua Krishna Das ine bimungko ra·aha. Dibya Singhao depante saksa gnangchim aro uan pagipani ja·mano sa·son ka·rikaha. Unomitingo Laura chu·gimik jakgitel ong·e

dongengachim. Indiba Akbar jensalo Delhini Maharaja ong'achim, ua songnok uni ning'o ong'aha; indiba mamung kajinako on-na nangani dongjachim. Uni pal Khasirangni a-songko napaoniko champengna una daiko pakwatskachim.

Jaganathpur ma-chongni rajarang:

Atoajan Perganao Jaganathpur thanani wilwilao donggipa songrangan Jaganathpurni a-song ong'achim. Rajani nok biap gitcham, kitgimin dal-gipa pokri, aro tu-gipa chikareko da-oba nikengpipiti. Iamang Brahmanrang aro Laura rajani ma-chongni cheksi ong'a ine agana. Laurao saksa Ramnath minggipa raja dongachim. Uo depante sakgitam gnan. Saksa Kasi (Benares) ona songreangaha, saksara Laurani singhasono dongaha aro sakgipina Jaganathpurona re-ange uno dongeachim. Iano dongechenggipa Keshab ong'achim ine agana. Keshabni depante Shoni ba Shonai ong'achim. Shonini depante Projapati aro uni depante Durbar Khan ong'achim. Durbar Khan bilakgipa raja ong'achim. Jaganthpurni dal-gipa pokriko uan kitachim. Ia somoio Sylhetni pilak rajarang jakgitel-srang ong'achim. Indiba ja-mano uamang pilakan Delhini rajani ning'o ong-baaha. Uororo badiaba sason ka-gipa dal-gipa pokrirangko kite raiotna namgniko dakode Delhini Maharaja "Khan" upadhiko on-rongachim. Ia pokriko kitani ja-mano Durbar Singha Durbar Khan ine bimungko man-aha. Durbar Khanni depante Raj Singha ong'achim aro Raj Singhani depante sakgitam gnan. Joy Singha, Bijoy Singha aro Paramananda.

Baniachong rajani ma-chong:—Ia ma-chongni skanggipa sason ka-gipara Brahman saksa Keshab Misra ong'achim. Keshabni depante Dokho aro uni depante Nandan ong'achim. Nandano depante sakgni gnan. Saksako Ganpati aro saksako Kalyan mingachim. Kalyanni dedrang

Bahuthor aro Padmanabh ong-achim. Iamang sulsul sason ka-baaha. Padmanabh namen gun gnanggipa ong-achim ine agana. Baniachongni dal-gipa pokriko uan kitatachim. Unigimin ua Karna Khan ine bimungko man-aha. Ua Bengalchi adita skia man-gipa Brahman rangko rimbae songdongataha. Padmanabhni depante Sundar Khan aro Govinda Khan ong-achim. Govinda Khan lekapora man-gipa ong-ja; indiba be-en bilakgipa ong-achim. Pagipani siani ja-mano Govindaan singhasonko man-rikaha.

Ia apsan somoion, dingtang dingtang biapo Joy Singha aro Govinda sason ka-achim. Joy Singha Laurao sason ka-achim. Indiba degri siange pilak man-rikgnirang uni jonggipa Bijoy Singhao ga-akahachim; indiba rasong gri ongre Govinda Khan uamang-ni gamko ra-sekaha aro gima-ataha. Khasi Hillsni manderang ong-onbae. Laurani song-noko nape mande den-e; ra-seke katangrongachim. Ia cholko ra-e Khasirangko bamatna re-bae Govinda Khan Lauro napaha aro Joy Singhani gam gimikko ra-sekaha. Joy Singha an-tangni gamrangko gimaate Delhiona katange unon bichal ka-gipani kamko man-e unon dongkamaha. Joy Singha an-tangni pilak gamrangko maikaj Govinda ra-sekaha, Delhini Maharajana aganaha. Maharaja Govinda-ko Delhiona bichal ka-na re-bachina aganataha; indiba chakchikaiachim. Unon Maharaja uko rim-e ra-bachina sipairangko watataha. Maharajani ge-etaniko manijani gimin uko so-atchina ge-etaniko on-aha; indiba rasong gnange ua uoniba jokaha. A-sel indake ong-aha, Joy Singhani gipin bimungba Govinda ong-achim aro Delhi songjinmao uko ua bimungchisa u-achim. Unigimin sak-gipinkosa rim-srete so-otaha. Ja-mano Maharaja iako u-iahaoba Isolan uni janggiko nisina sikkuj, uni giminsa indake sretaha ine chanchie uko so-otna beng-srangaha. Indiba ua maiba jakdangdikanikode nanga ine mingsako dakaha. Uko jat re-atna gita Mussalmangni cha-aniko

tariate uko cha-ataha, aro ja-mano Mussalman ong-at-srangaha, aro Habib Khan ine bimungko on-aha. Unomitingo uni jonggipa Bijoy Singha an-tangni gamni gimin Delhiona re-angaha, aro meligrikaniko dake Bijoy Singhana ana dokni bakko aro Habib Khanna ana chikungni bakko on-aha. Indiba adita bilsirangni ja-mano dakgriken, Habib Khan Laurani a-a gimikko man-srangaha. Uandake Jagnathpurni man-rikngni gimasrangaha. Habib Khan, Laura aro Baniachongni sepango skotonggipa songko rike a-song ge-san dakaha. Habib Khanni ja-mano uni depante Anwar Khan raja ong-rikaha. Uni somoio Khasi Hillso donggipa manderang a-kaweona ong-onbae manderangko den-e gamrangko ra-seke katangrongengachim. Uandake sinjetako man-e skotonggipa songko jitsrangaha. Anwar Khanni somoio Nowab upadhiko man-chengaha. Uni depante Abidul Rajani somoio skanggipa Raja upadhiko man-aha. Ia ma-chongni deritchurang Dewan ong-rikrik-baaha.

Jensalo Bengalko Englishrangni Robert Clive ra-aha, unon Sylhet Britishni East India Companyni jako ong-aha; maina unomitingo Goalpara aro Sylhet Bengalni ning-o ong-achim. Uni ja-mano Collectorrangko done sason ka-aniko dakaha.

Chapter XI

JAIINTIA SONGNOK

Khasi a-brirangni salaramchi Jaintia a-brirang gnang. Ua a-brirang aro ja-pao donggipa a-kawerang gimikko man-gope Jaintianj songnok ong-achim. Uno songdonggip-arangko Synteng ine minga. Iamang Khasi jatrangni ma-chongni cheksisa ong-a. Uamang samtangtango dong-gipa Hindurang baksa brine uamang-ni Hindu toromko ra-aha. Iamang-ni skotonggipa song Jaintiapur ong-achim. Iana skang ia jatni gimin u-ibaa dipet Prabat Rai ming-gipa rajako u-ichengaha. Uni ja-mano Majha Gosai aro uni ja-mano Bura Parbat Rani aro brigipa rajani bimumg Bura Gosai ong-achim. Iani chasongniko Bamjangkani dal-begipa am-pokko nikaha. Uko Polajorni Bali miteni donggram ine mingachim. Chi-dokgipa ritcha (Sixteenth century) bilsinj gisepo Bejoy Manik raja ong-achim. Uni dongmitingo Tripurani raja aro uni ja-mano Koch ma-chongni Noro Narayanni jonggipa Silarai Jaintiako napa-chim. Uni ja-mano Dhona Manik raja ong-rikaha. Ua Kacharni rajao ma-chakgipa gipin rajako rim-e ra-angani gimin Kacharni raja Nirbhay Narayan uni songnokko ga-aha aro Dhona Manik amako man-aha; indiba kajinako on-na ku-rachakani gimin uni songnokko una on-pilaha. Uni ja-mano, Josha Manik raja ong-rikaha. Uni dong-mitingo Joyanteswari Kali miteko dakataha. Iani ja-mano sak 6 mang Jaintiao raja ong-aha. Uni ja-mano Ram Singh minggipa raja ong-achim. Ia Kacharni raja Tam-

radhvajko rim'e ra-baachim. Uni jikgipa Ahomni raja Rudra Singhako dakchakpachina mol-molaha. Rudra Singha Jaintiako napaha aro uamang-ko ame Ram Singh rajako so-otaha, aro uni pilak gamrangko ra-seke ra-ang-aha. Ia dakgrikanio, Jaintiani asong-gimikan Ahomni rajani ning'o ong-aha. Ram Singh rajani ja-mano Ahom rajani ning'o donge sak 6 mang sason ka-mano 1832 A.D. mango Rajendra Singh raja ong-rikaha. Britishrangni ning'o donggipa mande sakgniko rim'e Kali mitena boli on-ani gimin, Britishrang Jaintiako napaha aro a-songko ra-seke. Rajendra Singhna japrako ritchabonga tangkako pension on'e Sylheto dongchina ge-etaha.

Rajendra Singhni siani ja-mano uni depante Narendra Singh bang-gija salrangna ia pensionko man-aha. Ua 1861 bilsio siaha aro uni siani ja-mano ua pensionko bon-ataha. 1860 bilsio jensalo Englishrang House Taxko ra-na a-bachengachim, Jaintiarang uamang-ni kosako chakatachim; indiba ru-utgijan uamang-ko bamataha.

KHASINI SONGNOK

Khasirang Sylhetni sambao donge, a-kawechina ong-one ra-seke ra-erongachim. Iako champengna gita 1828 A.D. bilsio Cherrapunji dolsa sipairangko donaha. Sylhetoni Cherrapunji, Maoplang aro Nongklaogita Gauhati-ona rama dilsako nangchongmota ine British Government nikaha. Nongklaoni rajani watataniko man'e sakgni sipai-ni pamongrang (Military Officer) sorok puna a-bacheng-aha. 1829 A.D. bilsio mainiba a-sel Khasirang baksa kajia onge; ia dilgiparangko so-otaha. Iani a-sel Britishrang Khasirang baksa dakgrikaha, aro amako man'e Britishrangni songnoko napataha. Ia dakgrikanio Manipurni raja Gombir Singh Englishrangko bang-en dakchakaha. 1833 A.D. bilsio intal Khasirangni raja ba Syiemrangko sakprak-prak Britishni ning'o dongna ku-rachakataha. 1854 A.D.

bilsio Cherrapunjio skanggipa Deputy Commissionerko donchengaha. 1866 bilsiosa sorkarini dongramko Shillong-ona jitangaha. Aro Jaintia Hillsko chanchape 1874 A.D. bilsio Assamni Chief Commissionerni ning'o donataha.

U Kiang Nangbah

(Syntengrangni chakata)

1860—1862

Englishrang 1860 bilsio House Taxko ra-na a-bachengaha. Iana Jaintiarang uamang-ni kosako chakatna a-bachengaha; indiba ruutgijan uamang-ko bamataha. Iani ja-mano 1861 bilsini January jao, uamang jakgitelna chakatna a-bachengtaiaha. Ia somoio U Kiang Nangbah ming-gipa uamang-ko chakatdilaha. Itihasko segipa English manderang ua mandeni gimin on-tisaba janapjaha; indiba Jaintiarangni gisepo uan a-songtangna ka-sagipa matgrik chong-mot ong'a ine an-ching uina man-gen. U Kiang Nangba 1861 bilsioa songsaoni songsaona reroroe Englishrangni kosako chakatchina sriksrik didie, unbaksa ja-rikgiparangko chimongroraaha.

Ia somoio Jaintiarang leka pora dongjani gimin seachi uiatgrikani pal uamang gipin gipin chilchi uiatskaachim. Basakoba uamang-ni damarangko doke ba rama bibrarango maiba maiba chinrangko dake uiatgrikani cholko dakaha. Indake uamang chol ong-kujana kingking sriksrik dakgrik-na tarie dongtokaha.

Bilsio 1861ni December jao Jaintiarang uamang-ni toromni dakbewal gita "Pastieh" ingipako maniengachim. Unon uamang, uamang-ni tonualko ripripe danilrangko ra-e chrokmesaaha. Uano uamang matgrikrangni bobilrang baksa dinggrike re-bapilanirangko dakmesokaha. Iako Englishrang knae uamang-na kenchakaha aro bang-bea sipairangko watataha. Unon songo donggipa manderangni.

gisepo namen ching chana a-bachengaha. Ua somoio U Kiang Nangbah uni manderangko nangan salo dakgrikna man-na gita sriksrik uiattokaha. Salgipino mande siako so-na ine jinma re-angmitingo, policerang uamang-ko cham-pengaha. Iako pa-sike uamang Jowaini thanako chadrape dakgrikna a-bachengaha. Indiba uamang Englishrangko am-chakjae burungrango sriksrik dongnue dongaha. Ua-mang mikkangpara dakgrikode am-chakjani gimin burung-rango dongnue chri brarangchi adita salrangna dakgrikaha. Chon-kamao Englishrang Punjab Infantry, 23 gipa Native Infantry, Sylhet Light Infantry, Sikh Military Police, Kam-rup Regiment aro gipin gipin sipairangko rimbac Jaintia-rangko bamataha. Englishrang U Kiang Nangbahko rim'e adita salrangna patoko done, 1862 bilsni December 30 salo uko pasi on-aha.

U Tirot Singh (*Nongkhlawni Syiem*)

U Tirot Singh 1814 bilsio Nongkhlawni Syiem ong-aha. Ua somoio ua bilsio chi-gnisan ong-engpitichim, indiha uni ma-gipa Ka Ksan aro uni montrirang pilak kamrangon dakchakaha. Ua sena aro poraina skijaoba, gure gakatna, chriko, sel-uko aro tomualko jakkalna chonaonin skiaha. Uni jakasini jakgitok bilgri ong-oba ua chri gona changbe-gipa ong-achim. Ua dambemiting somoionin a-songtangna simsakna aro kakket ong-e dongna sikkipa ong-achim.

U Tirot Singhni Syiem ong-ani bilsio 12 ja-mano East India Company (Englishrang) David Scottko Khasi Hills-ona watataha. British sorkari 1826 bilsio Sylhetni Assam-ona Nongkhlaw gita sorok puna a-bachengaha. Ia bilsisani ja-mano Nongkhlawni manderang baksa Companyni manderang kajia ong-na a-bachengaha. U Tirot Singhba uamang-ni dakbewalrangko namnikjana aro ja-manode a-kaweo donggipa rajarang gita Englishrangni jako ga-aknaba donga ine kenchakna a-bachengaha. Uni gimin

Tirot Singh a-song gipinni manderangko rikgalatna gisiko miksonge dongaha.

David Scott uni manderangko Khasirang baksa nang-rimgrike dongatna joton ka-beoba man-jaha. U Tirot Singh uamang baksa nangrimgrikna man-teljava inc nike 1829 ni April sagipa walo Khasi dilgiparangko Nongkhlawona okamate Englishrangko a-rikatna ku-mongaha.

Sal sokahaon uamang tonual, chri aro sel-urangko ra'e Englishrangko dakgrikeaha. Uamang-ko Lieut. Reddingfield aro Lieut. Burlton dakgriksoaha. Uamang salgimik dakgrikani ja-mano Bengal Artilleryko ame Lieut. Beddingfieldko so-otaha. Lieut. Burlton mata bu'a man'e kate chakaha; indiba ukoba rim'a man'e pringgipino so-otaha.

Major David Scott dakgrikna skang pring do gisikna skang Syiemni ma-gipani sriksrik uiatako man'e Cheraona katangaha. Iako knae Englishrang Khasirangko dakgrikna gita Sylhetoni Capt. Lister baksa 44—gipa Sylhet Light Infantryko aro Kamruponi Lieut. Vetch baksa 43—gipa Assam Light Infantryko 1829 ni April chi-cheto watataha. Unomitingo David Scott Cherao dongnue dongengachim. Captain Lister Cheraona re-ange David Scottko jokateaha. U Tirot Singh Englishrangko amchaksojae Nongkhlawko wate katangaha. Indiba uamang burungo dongnue Englishrangko dakgrikanguaha. Dakgrikmitingo Capt. Lister ja-pingo napongpilechri goa man-aha.

U Tirot Singh Englishrangoni jokna dontonggija dakgrikanguaha. Ua a-kaweo donggipa Assameserangkoba dakchakchina uiataha. Indiba uamang Britishrangni ning-osa dongani gimin uaman-ko dakchakna man-jaha. Uamang gisikode Khasirangko dakchakna sikengachim. Uamang-ni Raja Chandrakanta, Peoli Phukan aro Maniram Dewan U Tirot Singna sriksrik dakchakaniko on-ataha.

Bilsi 1829 ni May jao Dr. Beadon minggipa dakgrikaona re-angaha; indiba uaba gingtingo chri goa man-aha.

Chon·kamao David Scott nangrimgrikaniko dakna uiata-chim; indiba U Tirot Singh Englishrangko a-rikatsrangna miksonge uko jechakataha. Indakmiting somoion David Scott 1831 bilsio siaha.

Major Scottni ja·mano T. C. Bobertson re-bae dakgrikaniko dontongatna uiattaiaha. U Tirot Singh 1833 bilsio nangrimgrikaniko dakna Englishrangko grongeaahaon, uamang uko rim·e Daccaona ra·angaha. Tirot Singh Daccani patok noko bilsio 1834-ni March 29 gipa salo okgitchak sae siaha. Ua patoko dongmitingo uni ripeng U Miat Tasona indake aganangaha, "Na·a re·angpilon angni ma·gipa aro manderangna aganbo, U Tirot Singh na·simangko dilgipa ong·en siangaha". Ua bilsio 18 mangna Syiem ong·ongaha. Uni siani ja·mano Britishrang Khasirangko bamattoksrangaha.

MIZO (LUSHAI) A·BRIRANG

Lushairang an·tangtangko Mizo ine minga. Uamang Assamni gisepo salgipeng ki·tiko donggipa a·brini manderang ong·a. Uamang bachini re·bachenggipa ong·a iana skang semanaha. Uamang ru·uta bilsina jakgitel ong·e dongaha. Maina pilak gipin a·kawe Kachar, aro Tripura dipetsan gipinon? re·bae songko gagiparang dongachim aro ning·tua abrirangchina darangba re·angjachim.

1871 bilsio Lushairang mainaba ka·onange Kachar, Sylhet aro Tripurao donggipa Britishni raiotrangko ra·seke den·e katna a·bachengaha. Kacharni Katolasora aro Alex·andarpurn? cha bagijarango napenba manager saksako so·ote bilsisni ong·gipa demechiko seke katangachim. Iani a·sel 1871 bilsio Lushairang baksa dakgrikna a·bachengaha, aro amako man·e Lushairang tom·tomna ku·rachakaha. Indiba iani ja·manoba Lushairang Kuki aro Nagani cha·baganrangona napange ra·seke ra·rongaha. British Govern-

ment uamang-ko dakgrike ame salgrochipakniko ra-srange uno Mr. Brown minggipako sason ka-china donaha. Unon uamang ka-onange chakattaiaha aro Mr. Brownko so-otaha. Unon Britishrang sipairangko watate dakgriktaiaha. Uandake Lushaj a-song gimikko 1898 A.D. bilsio ra-srange Assamni Chief Commissionerni ning-o donataha.

NAGA A-BRIRANG

A-brio donggipa Nagarang pil-nipil a-kaweona ong-one uamang-ni bewal gita mande den-e ra-seke kate Britishni a-ao donggiparangko pangnan so-sojengjeng ong-atachim. Indake dakaniko champengna gita, 1835 A.D. bilsioni 1851 A.D. bilsiona kingking gimik chang 10 mang sipairangko watate bamatna joton ka-aha. 1866 A.D. bilsio British Government Naga Hillsni adita bakrangko ra-srange District ge-sa dakna a-bachengaha aro Shamagutung munggipa biapo skotong dakaha. 1875 bilsio Lieutenant Holcombe aro Badgeley adita bang-a sipairangko rimbite a-songko tona aro nina a-brirangchina re-angachim. Ninu minggipa gitimona sokon, dal-bea dukni ong-aha. Pringsao pringni Lieut. Holcombe re-roroe roengachim aro sipairang pilakan mi song-tokengachim. A-tipo dongtingipa sontori saksan taria gnangchim. Unomitingo dal-gipa dolsa Nagarang a-tipona re-baachim aro mamung bobil ong-aniko mesokjachim. Uamang-oni nokma Lieut. Holcombeona re-bae uamang-ni jakkala rifle slaiko nipana ine bi-mikaha. Sepangbatgipara sontorini jakoni slaian ong-achim. Uko ra-e on-e mesokaha. Unon rang-san Naga jinmarang antangni chingipa kombolrangko gale changrime, sontori aro mamungba taria grigipa sipairangko den-tokaha. Badgeley a-tip ning-o gansreengachim; ukoba chae den-aha; indiba sigija jenten jokaha. Badgely baksa sipai sak 50 mata bu-a man-e neng-edike Kohimaona sokangaha. Ia ong-anio

Holcombe baksa sipai sak 80 siaha. Iani ja'mano English-rang uarang-ko songgaskaha aro adita a-arangko Britishni ning'o chapataha.

1879 bilsio skotonggipa songko Shamagutingoniko Kohimaona jitaba. Ia bilsioaba Kohimani Deputy Commissioner aro sipai sak 75 mangko Konoma minggipa dal-gipa gitimo Nagarang so-otaha. Ua biapo dakgrikgipa Nagaranga sak 7000 ba 8000 dongachim. Imphalo donggipa political agent, Colonel Johnstone rang-san sipai sak 2000 baksa General Nationko rime Kohimaona re-baaha, aro Konomako gaaha. Adita dakgrikani ja'mano Nagarang Konomaoni Chakkaona kataha aro uno adita jarangna warachakaha. Adita hang'a British oficerrang aro sipai-rang siaha; indiba ja-man kitiko 1880 bilsio amsrange uamangko bamataha aro Naga Hillsko Britishni ning'o chapataha.

MIKIRRANG

Mikurrang dolsa Tibeto Burman machongni mande-rang onga. Indiba uamangni katbaani aro songdongcheng-aniko name uina on-jaba Uamang dingtang dingtang districtrango dongbrinaha. Uamangni bang-bata dongramko mangope salgrochi Brahmaputrani salaramchi Dhonsiri chibima salgipengchi aro saliramchi Kopila aro Samunani a-kawerang onga. Ia biaprang mitam Sibsagar aro mitam Nowgong Districtrango onga. Uua agreba salgrochi Kachar Khasi aro Jaintia Hills, Kamrup aro Darang districtrangoba donga.

Uamang antangtang jatko Arleng ine minja. Uamang-oni magitcham aro pagitchamrang Khasi aro Jaintia a-brini mitam bakrango songdongachim; indiba Khasi aro Jaintiarang uamangko sinjetbeani gimn Ahomrangni a-aona katnapna gita Rahao (da-o Nowgong) donggipa Ahomni Governorna mandeko watate bi na re-angachim.

Indiba uamang an-tangtangni mangsongako ma-siatna man-jaha aro Ahomni Governor an-tangni cho-enggipa pokrini rikamo uamang sakgnikon aro tangakon dapchapahà. Iani a-sel Ahomrang baksa adita dakgrikaha. Indiba aditani ja-mano Ahomni raja Sibsagaro donge tom-tomgrikaniko dakaha. Uamang-na songdongani biaprangko on-aha aro untal Ahom rajarangni chelchakani ning-o donge agangimin biaprangko songdonggiparang ong-aha.

Uamang-ni jatni aganrikrikanio gita a-bachengo uamang-ni raja Sot Recho minggipa gnangchim ; indiba basak-intal jakgitel ong-aniko jakwatbaaha mesokani dongja. Uamang changsao Dimasha ba a-brini Kacharirang baksa dakgrikaha aro uamang-ko dilgipako Thong Nokbe ine mingachim. Mikir a-brini rikam iolo da-oba itchi gatpimin rikanirang dongengpiti ine agana. Uamang Tibeto Butman machongni ong-oba mamung gipin dolrang baksa re-baaniko mesokani dongja.

Chapter XII

INGLISHRANGNI SASON KAANI

Atornni songnokrang bonahaon English Government Assamko Bengal baksa rachape sason ka-tona gita kosak aro kama Assam dake bakni dakaha. Kama Assamko sason kagipako Senior Commissioner me mingachim aro kosak Assamko sason kagipako Junior Commissioner me mingachim. Mr David Scott kama Assamko aro kosak Assamko Sadiya aro Matok districtona kingking Colonel White Commissionerrang ong-chengaha.

Ia somoton Kama Sylhet aro Kachar districtrangko rachaha. Colonel White Sadiyao donge Hkamits aro Singpharangi political Agent ongachim. Iana skang Matakni (Merami) nokma ua chiet bil gnanggipa ong-a ine Districtrangko sason ka-china bilko onaha: indiba kajinako on-na aro nangan salo dakgrikgipa sipairangko watatna ku-rachakachim aro indaken 1842 bilsiona kingking dongangaha, aro indaken rikamko rakina tik ka-achim. Sadiya jolo pangnan Hkamtirang golmal ka-ronga aro napbarong-achim aro uko rakina gita Sadiyao saksa Khowa Gohain minggipa mandeni ning-o donachim aro rikamko rakina gita, ua tarigimin sipairangko on-na ku-rachakachim. Indiba 1835 bilsio Khowa Gohain aro Matakni nokma a-king-na kajia ong-na a-bachengaha aro dakgrikani ong-kataha. 1839 bilsio parake chakattaiaha ia chakatanio Hkamtirang Colonel Whiteko so-otaha. Unon Assam gimikko sason ka-china gita David Scottna pakwataha. Uandake 1874 bilsiona kingking Commissionerni ning-o dongaha.

Iana skang Sylhet, Goalpara aro Kachar Districtrangko Bengal baksa chanchapachim; indiba 1874 bilsio ia Districtrangko Assamo chapate Chief Commissionerni jako donaha. Skanggipa Chief Commissioner Colonel R. H. Kitting ong-achim. Iana skang 1833 bilsio Khasi Hillsni mitam bakko 1835 bilsio Jaintia Hillsko, 1869 bilsio Garo Hillsni mitam bakrangko aro 1866 bilsio Naga Hillsni mitam bakrangko ra-ahachim; indiba 1878 bilsio Assam gimikko man-gope ra-toksrangaha aro 1898 bilsio Lushai Hillskoba bon'e ra-tokaha. Ka-mao mesoka gita Chief Commissionerrang sason ka-angaha.

1. Colonel R. H. Kitting	1874—1878
2. S. C. Belley	1878—1881
3. C. E. Elliot	1881—1883
4. W. E. Ward (Officiating)	1883
5. W. E. Elliot (Changgnigipa)	1883—1885
6. W. E. Ward	1885—1887
7. D. Beats-Patrick	1887—1889
8. J. Westland (Officiating)	1889
9. J. W. Quinton	1889—1891

J. W. Quintonni sason ka-miting somoio, Manipuro dal-bea oposta ong-aha. Raja Gombir Singhni siani ja-mano uni gnigipa depante Chandra Kirti Singh Raja ong-rikachim aro uni siani ja-mano uni dal-batgipa depante Sura Chandra ong-achim. Ua an-tangni chonbatgipa jonggipa Kula Chandra Singhko man-rikgnigipa raja pante aro uni adatang Tikendrajitko sipairangni pamong dake donaha. Indiba adita bilsirangni ja-mano Kula Chandra Singh adatang Tikendrajit baksa nangrime Sura Chandrako singhasononiko ra-one gale an-tang raja ong-aha. Sura Chandra Singh mamung cholko 'nikjae Culcuttao British Governmentni dakchakaniko bi-aha. Governor Generalni ge-etaniko man'e, Mr Quinton Commissioner Manipurona re-ange gesa Datbarko dakaha. Unbaksa uni personal assistant

Couchins, General Skeen aro Manipurni Political Agent, Mr. Grimmond aro Kacharni Deputy Commissioner dongachim. Kula Chandra Singh Rajako aro un baksa uni sipairangni pamong Tikendrajit aro dal-batgipa montri Tengalko Darbarona re-bachina mol-molataha; indiba uamang-oni saksaba re-bajachim. Quinton namnikjae tom-aniko dontongatengachim. Unochacha Manipurni sipai kotokrang napdrabaaha aro golmalko dakaha. Bon-kamao Mr. Quinton, Couchins, Skeen Grimmond aro gipinrangko gimik Saheb sakbongako so-otaha. Iani gimin English sipairang dol gitam dake Manipuro napeha aro Manipurirangko ame Kula Chandra Tikendrajit aro General Tengalko rim-aha aro bichal ka'e Tikendrajit aro Tengalko so-otna aro Kula Chandrako janggi tanga gimikna patoko donna getaniko on aha. Uni ja-mano British Government Raja Narasinghani su-gipa, pante bi-sa, Churachandra Singhako singhasono done, Political Agentni jakchi sason ka-na a-bachengaha. Quintonko so-otmano iamang ong-aha.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| 10. Sir J. Coleth (Officiating) | 1891 |
| 11. W. E. Ward | 1891—1894 |
| 12. C. J. Lowell (Officiating) | 1894 |
| 13. W. E. Ward | 1894—1896 |
| 14. H. J. S. Cotton | 1896--1902 |

Uni Chief Commissioner ong-mitingo 1897 bilsio Juni 12 gipa salo Assamo bilakbegipa banggriani ong-aha. Garo Hillsni aro Cherrapunjini a-brirang namen be-ruru-aha, aro Shillong, Cherrapunji aro Sylheto bang-a mande-rang siaha.

Lushairang Britishni a-aona re-bae bang-a salon raseka aro mande so otachim. Uni gimin 1898 bilsio Lushai Hill-so nape uamang-ni a-song gimikko Britishrang ra-srangaha.

1901 bilsio ua Assamo donggipa manderangna Gauhati college gesako kuliaha. Da-ona kingking uko uni bimungo Cotton College ine mingenga.

15. Hon J. B. Fuller 1902—1905

Ian chon kamgipa Chief Commissioner onga. Bilsio 1905 ni Octoberni 16 gipa sal intal Chief Commissionerni kamko gimaate Assam baksa Dacca, Rajshahi aro Chatingga divisionrangko chanchape Eastern Bengal aro Assam ine minge province ge-sako dakaha aro uno sason ka china Lieutenant Governor saksako donaha. Assamni hon kamgipa Chief Commissioner, Hon J. B. Fuller. Sir Bamfield Fuller ine himungko ra'e skanggipa Lieutenant Governor ong-chengaha. Daccako skotonggipa song aro Shillongko ding-kario dongani biap dakaha. 1906 bilsio Mr. L. Hare uni ja-chong ong-rikaha. Hon. Mr. Hare jamano Sir Lancelot ine bimungko man-aha. Uni sason ka-mitingo mongsongbatgipa gisik ra-ania Aborrangko dakgrikani ong-achim.

Salgro Lakhimpur aro Sadiyani arinj salgrochipak Abor minggipa jatsa gnangchim. 1911 bilsini March jao Sadiyani Political Officer Mr. Noel Williamson aro Dr. Gregorson Aborni a-brirangchi surveyini kamna aro Dihang chibimani dal-gipa chidareko nina re-angaha, jeko Tibet-chini rebapile Gyala Sindong minggipa biapo 1882 bilsio saksa Kinthup minggipa nikahachim. Indiba uamang chusokna man-jaha. Uamang Komsing minggipa dal-gipa gitim damsiona sokon Menyang ma-chongnj Kebang Aborrang uamang-ko so-otaha. Uamang-ko ja-rikgipa saksa saknisan jenten kate jokaha. Iani gimin Englishrang dolsa sipai kotokko Aborni a-songona watataha. Uamang songona napna skangan nok jamko wate katsoaha Englishrang mande grigipa songo napeaha aro Aborni mitam abrini bakrangko Britishni a-ao chapataha.

1911 bilsio Mr. L. Hare re-angaha aro uni ja-mano Sir Charles Stuart Belley Lieut. Governor ong-rikaha. 1912 bilsini 12 gipa December. jensalo Englandni raja Delhiona re-bae darbarko dake, Bengalni manderang Bengalni mitam

hakko Assam baksa chapatani gimin namnikgijako mesokaha, Bengal gimikko apsan daktaiaha aro Assamko Chief Commissionerni ning o dontaiaha.

1912 bilsio Sir Archdel Earl Chief Commissioner ongere bataiha. Uni sason kamitingo asongna banga namnirangko dakaha. Sylhetni Shanamghatni raja Girish Chandra Rai uni atchutang Murarichand Raini bimungko gisik ta na gita uni bimungo, gnigipa bilsini gadangona college ge sako 1898 bilsio kulichengachum. 1912 bilsio ua collegeko rakiani balko Governmentni jako raaha. Uni jamano ka sine kassine uko chu gimik college ong-ataha.

Iana skang ia songo sakoba achak ba peru paglarang chikode uarango sanna gita mamung chol dongjachu aro namung dakchakanu gi mandering sirongachim. Indakgiparango nama samchi name sanako man-atna gita Pasteur Institute ba sanani biapko Shillongo dakaha Indake banga manderingni janggiko rakiani cholko dakaha. Uni somoion indin Primary School o poratani namrangkoba donana aro indake dakanichi banga kangalgipa manderingna leka poraini cholko oaha.

1918 bilsio Sir Archdel Earl re angaha, aro uni biapo Sir Nicholas Dod Beadson Bell Aprilni skanggipa saloni Chief Commissioner ong-aha. Uni dongmitingo Govern-



Sir N. D. Beadson Bell

ment songtangni manderangna bang'a sason ka'ani bilrangko on-na mangsongaha. Indake mangsonganio sason ka'ani niamrangko bang'en dingtang ong'ataha.

Chief Commissionerrangni biapko gimaataha aro province ge-prakni kosako sason ka'na gita Governor sak-sako donaha. Sir Nicholas Dod Beadson Bell Assamni skanggipa Governor ong'aha. Ua 1921 bilsini Januaryni 3 gipa sal intal Governor ong'chengaha. Untalan bang'a sason ka'ani kamrangko songtangni jako on-bana a'bachengaha. Council ba ku-monggrikanj tom'aniko donchengaha. Raiotrangni namnike dongimin manderang ia Councilni memberrrang ong'a. Uamang-ni giseponikon Government Minister ong-na seokachim. Skiani, ge'a-gamani aro bad-ingani gimin, ia Ministerrangni jako on'e, uamang pilaknan dormaharangko Government on'aha. Kam mingprakni gimin chanchina, aro dingtang dingtang nanga kamrangni gimin chanchina member gimik nanga gita tom'rongaha. Iamang dormaha gri kam ka'angaha.

Sir N. Beadson Bell 1921 ni Marchni 2 gipa salo kamko wate re'angaha, aro uni biapona Sir William Moris re'baskaaha. Uni dongmitingo, Murarichand collegeko name rikna sorkari korosko on'aha. Ua 1922 bilsio re'angaha aro Octoberni 12 gipa salo Sir John Henry Kerr Governor ong'aha.

Chapter XIII

A-CHIKRANG (The Garos)

A-chikrangni itihasko aganritinganina agre mamung sec rakiani dongjahani gimin mamedake u·ina man·jaha. Aganritingani gitade, da·o dongenggipa Garo Hillsde A·chikrangni chengoni a·songde ong·jachim. A·chikrang basako ianona re·bachengaha uni giminba name talja. Pagitchamrangni aganania, uamang·ni katbachenganiko aganrikrikbaani kattarang gnang; indiba baditana kingking kakket namedake talja.

Mitamrangni agana gitade, A·chikrang Tibet a·songoni Jisu Kristona bils hajalsa ba una skangan katbaaha ine chanchichipa aro Mongolia jatoni China Tibet ma·kringoni ong·a ineba aganaha. Uamang Assamo ma·ambi chansok·gija chasongon (prehistoric age) songdongeaha. Indiba mitam historianrangde chengonin Garo Hillso songdong a·chakamgiparang ong·a ine aro Tibetoni re·babebeode ro·ongni chasongosa (Stone age) re·baaha ine chanchichipa. Da·ororo nikenggipa goera rong·pra ba goera goani ro·ong·rangkoba, skang chasongni manderangni silko man·kujamit·ingo jakkalani bosturangsa ine ro·ongko nie u·igipa manderang aganaha. Uaranga hajalni hajal bilsirangna skang songdonggipa manderangni ate gitchirangni pal jakkalgipa bosturangsa ong·achim. A·chikrangni aganritinganiko sandioba, uamang·ni agangipa matburunrang gimikan ma·ambi chansok·gija chasongni matburunrarasa. Re·bami·tingo dipbilok do·ga gita ong·ako aro ganggu matchok gita

ong-ako uamang grongaha ine janapaha. Indake dal-dal-gipa matburunrang chansokgija chasongrango dongchong-mota ine sakirang donga. Chengo songdongchenggipa manderangko Kristas ine mingachim. Uamang-ni deritchurangoni A-chikrangba ong-a ine mitamrang aganaha.

A-chikrang gita Bodo ku-sikko agangiparangde Assamko Ahomrangni sason ka-na skangan Assamo dongaha. Indiba Sukapa ma-angni napbaani somoioba A-chikrangoni dolsa napbapaaha ine A-chik pagitchamrangni agananiba gnang. Uni gimin, uamang dintang dintang somoio dol dol dake re-baahakon. Sukapakoba A-chik pagitchamrang-oni saksa ine agana. Ia ong-bebeode, haida ia Garo Hills jolona re-bagipa A-chikrang Sukapamangko Naga Hillso dongmitingo watbaaha gita nika. Bang-a ki-taprangoniko niode A-chikrangni gimin banoba banoba on-tiprak janapchapaha; indiba raja gitichamrangni bimungrangko sande niode A-chik rajarang ong-na krabea. Mitam rajarangde A-chikrang ong-oba ja-mano Hindu toromko ra-e bimungrangko mingjitsrangaha aro A-chik ine u-ina nengaha. Jaintiani* skanggipa rajaba A-chik ong-a ine janapaniba gnang. Una agre Bengalni gipin gipin biaprango donggipa mitam rajarangkoba A-chikrang ong-a ine janapaha.

A-CHIK PAGITCHAMRANGNI SONG ARO UAMANG-NI RE-ROROA

Chengode A-chik pagitchamranga Tibet a songosa dongachim. Indiani salgrochi Himalaya a-brini nalsaosa uamang-ni song ong-achim. A-chikrangni dol, Bodo, ba A-chik Pagit- Tibeto Burman ma-chong jelbegipa aro bil-chamrangni akbegipa jatrang ong-a. A-chikrang namen Song. dakgrikrakbegiparang ong-achim aro Assamo songdongmitingomangba uamang namen dakgrikrakaha.

* An Account of Assam by Hamilton (P. 84—85).

Uamang-ni songdongram gitcham a-song. Chinani salgro saliramo Tibetni Torua minggipa biapo dongachim. Dalona kingking songgitcham Tibetko gisik ra kuenga aro A-song Tibotgironi, Chiga A-piljansaoni re-bara ine agan-ritingani gnang. Uamang jelbra jelsuae kasine ong onro-robaaha. Indake a-sal gnanggipa biaprangko am'e brang-rorobaaha aro bilakgipa jatrangni sinchepehephaani a-selba katrorobana nangaha.

A-chik pagitchamrangoni Jappa Jallinpa, Sukapa Bonggipa; Basanpa aro gipin gipinrang ia songgitchamko wate re-badilaha. Uamang re-baon an tangtang baksa gam-Tebetko wate chatbatgipa gamrangko, silchidarengko, re-bara. ripok do-katchi aro matchik ki-meko ra-bite, doke dam'e, susuak mororoke, kakwa doke silchachime re-baaha. Re-bamitingo Raji matgrikko skang dilate aro Do-pako ja-manchake re-ate Jappa Jallinpa aro Sane Raniko mikkango done re-badilaha. Uamang adita re-angman-oa dolgni dake sualaha. Dolsa salaramchi mikkange re-angaha aro dolgipin saliramchi mikkange re-angaha. Saliramchiko dilbagiparanga, Jappa Jallinpa aro salaramchina mikkange dilanggiparang Sukapa Bonggipa, Sirampa Basanpa iamang ong-achim. Uamang baksa A-chik matgrikrangha re-bapa-aha.

Uamang Himalaya a-brini onkalgipa bakrang gita bat sotbaaha. Ja-mano Assamni a-sal gnanggipa biapko uamang nikaaha. Saliramchipak re-bagiparang badia gita re-baaha name talja, uamang-ni minggipa biaprangko uamang Bengalona sokkujana kingking mesoke on-na man-jaha. Uamang Himalaya a-bri ja-pa joljol salaramchi mikkange re-baaha. Salaramchi mikkange re-angiparang Tsampu ba Songdu a-kawe joljol ong-onbaaha. Saliramchini re-bagiparang Assamko napna skang Kooch Behar-o adita dongchengaha. Ukon A-chik pagitchamrang A-song Pattari Chinga Su-unchi ine mingachim. Uano uamang, dongsoeng-

gipa badiaba biapni raja Indro Jallinpa, Nokma Ja'chingpa baksa nangrimeaha. Uano dongmitingo mainiba a-sel A-chikrang baksa kajia ong'e, dakgrikanj ong'aha. Uano A chik Pagitchamrang Jallinpama-ng amaha.

Ua biapko wate Jappa Jallinpa aro uni jikgipa Sane baksa an-tangnj matgrikrangko rime saliramchi mikkange re'anguaha. Indake uamang A-song Saora Chiga Timbo-A-song Saora ra-na (Rongpur) katbaaha. Ua songo Chiga dongmitingo bang'an saa ding'a ong-kataha. Timbora. Uni gimin "a-song rake kenana chiga ringna pa-jana"* ua songko wate katbataiaha. Unonj uamang A-song Nenggitu Chinga Nengchibingona (Dhubri) soke uano dongeaha.

Uamang Dhubriona sokon, Dhobani Raja ru-uta, sal-rangna dongkamna on-jaha. Uni a-sel gipinchina jitangtai-aha aro Manas chibimani rikamo dongeaha. Ua biapo dongmitingo (Donkuta) Grimkol ku-pao, Dipari me chik Namari Tera-ni chigao aue re'angako Mahadeb nike uko seke kimaha. Uamang-ni demechikranga Sikme aro Donse ong'achim.

Salaramchi re-bagiparang Naga a-brirango bilsu 13 na brangroroe ja-mano Patkoe a-bri gita batsote re-baaha. Sukapa Bonggipa baksa Ringgat Dingjapa, Sau Basanpa Patkoe a-bri- uamang-ba re-bapaaha. Uamang Noro A-ko Batsote songonj re-bagipa manderang baksa kimgrik re-bara. donggrikeaha. Unoni re-rorobae Namdang chibimako wa-chap kae chobate Nongniang chibolona re-baaha. Uandake uamang Jappa Jallinpani dolko Kanggra Manaso grongeaha. Sirampani dol Naga A-bri gita joljol re-bae Khasi Hills aro Garo Hillsni sima jolo dongeaha. Unonisa ja-mano Nokrek a-briona re-bae dongeaha.

Dolgipinrang Manas chibimako ga-bate (Raja Dum

* Mariki saa man-e manderang bang-en siaha.

Pattal Ohom Bangalo) Dumuriao (Dumuriya) dongcaha
 Ua biapo dongmitingo Manas paksao donggipa raja namem
 Jugigopao bilagipa aro ka-saningijagipa dongachim
 dongea Ua Kang-re Jingreni demechik Jugi Sil-
 china mikchae uko seke kimdrana chanchiaha. A-chikrang
 Jugi silchiko on-na fechakahani gimin Raja ka onange dak-
 grikaha. Dakgrikna a-bachengon A-chikrangni Nokma
 Sugama Raja Ellingpa, Urja Rakgipa Maran Dalgipako
 den-aha. Uan ka-onange, Raja Behari A-chikrangko den-
 skaha. Uni gimin A-chikrang Jugigopa Dumuriao melae
 Baucheng Basucheng Don Rakgipa Chinding Dalgipa aro
 gipin gipin matgrikrang Raja Behariko ding nitana
 ku-mongaha. Bil toe nio sokchakjaosa uamang katna
 Jugi Sil- chanchiaha. Dakgrikna a-bachengon A-chik
 chiko rang an tangtangko amangengako nika Jugi
 donnuua Silchiko rongkolo donnuaha. Jaman ki-
 tiko A-chikrangan uamangko amatpilha. Ia dakgrikano
 Jugi Silchiko ronggopo donnuue dakgrike amani gimin Jugi-
 gopa ine ua biapko binung donjololaha. Ua rongkol
 da-alona kingking Songdu chisamo dongkuenga.

Jappa Jallinpa-ma-angni dakgrike amani kattako Kooch
 Beharni Raja knaahaon uamang kenaha. Uni gimin ua-
 mang ku-monge A-chik pagitchamrangko unoniko a-rikatna
 Songduko chanchiaha. Jappa Jallinpa uamang na
 Ga-bata. sengsojaha aro dolgni dake re angaha.
 Dolsa salgro salaramchi, Gauhatichipak re-ange Songdu
 chibimako ga-bataha. Uno, uo dongsogipa A-chik pagit-
 chamrangni su-drang Sae-Bonge aro Kate ni deritchurangko
 grongeaha.

Dolgipinrang salgipeng salaramchiko batsotna niroroon
 Rori Sadepako Nokma Chigatpako grongaha Nokma
 Chigatpa nokol me-chik saksako donangode uamang na
 tegrik pang 300-ko on-na ku-rachakaha. Uni gimin Me-
 gam Nongalni demechik Dimri-ko Chigatpana on-aha.

Uandake A'chikrang terik pang 300-ko chap kae Songduko chobataha, aro Goalparao gakate Sambol Medikkuo (Daket dol) dongeaha.

A'chikrang Songdu nalsachi batangman o biap damsao neng-take mesal cha-engachim. Kooch Beharni Raja aro Bijnini Raja ua biapona rikbaaha. A'chikrang uamang ko niksoe mĠ cha-ko dongale mil'am sepi ra'dingdange me a Mesal me-chik warachaksoaha. Salgitam walgi-Cha-ram tamna chribra watoa Raja Behari aro Bijni Raja kene kataha. Dakgrikmitingo Baucheng Basucheng Bijni RajanĠ do-ga dongtingipako den-aha. Ia dakgrikram biapkon 'Mesal Cha-ram' ine mingaha.

Iani ja-mano uamang Mesal Cha-ramoni jitange chel-gija biapo, A'song Nenggabat Chiga Nengchihato donge-aha Uanonaba Behari Rajamaang rikangtaiaha Unon Chusinpa, Chuganpa, Olbin Kongdep, Baucheng Basucheng, Garomano ia matgrikrang dakgrikdilahe. Iano me-dakgrika. asrang baksa mechikrangba rimol sa'am pangpike, sok kanako dongale mil'am sepi chake dakgrik-paaha. Ia dakgrikanio uamang Kooch Beharni Rajako amatpil-taiaha. Indaken uamang jakgitel ong-angkuna man-aha. Ia dakgrikram biapkon Garo-marĠ Topla Kawa ine mingaha. Dakgrikanio manderang bang'en siaha aro komibeahachim. Indake uamang ua biapo adita salrangna sigiparangna kalimbaaha aro chu cheke ringe salsni walsni dongaha Uni ja-mano uamang Songdu rikam joljol doang-taiaha.

Uamang salaramchi songduko ja-rike Ildek chisam Dolgumao jekon A'chikrang Dol jikjek jikjek, Gong mejek mejek, Roetara ine mingachim ua biapona katangaha aro Gua-a-te uoniba kosakchi doangkuaha aro bon-aro Kama-giri kamao Gua-a te (Gauhati) jolko, Saljong-patra, Rong do-gacholko re-ange Gaantini Ringringram Chiga ChironggenĠ jin-jinram a-song Ka-

magiriona (Kamakhya) re-angaha. Iani somoio Arambit Raja minggipa dongachim; ua A-chikrang baksa ku mong nangrime. A chik me chik Jugi Silchiko kimaha. Adita ru-ute dongani ja-mano Jap Rasepa A-chik Dikil damsan dongmitingo Siram Jamadap-pako namnikjae Ohom Rajani ma-kring ine tol-drae Nilasing bimung mingjitaha Indake ua Pratapsingh Urchan baksa nangrime uko dakgrikchina didiaha. A-chikrangba Arambit baksa dolgnian songgirik-aniko dakaha. (Skangni chasongo Kamakhyako Kamagiri* ine mingachim. Uni ja-manosa Nilachol ine mingaha.) Uni ja-mano Bokoni salgipeng, Matcha Melaramona re-ange dongeaha. Ia biapoba uamang tom-tome dongna man jani gimin, saliramchi mikkange antangtangni re bagimin ja kol ko ja rike re-angtaiaha Re-angmitingo uaman banga a song chugarangko nionobaaha aro chop kamto dol dol dake re bae, Sau Basampa, Raja Sirampa, Ringat Daiepa aro Kotta Nangrepama ang Rong mikseram Langka Dakramo dongcha. Muga Dingsepara Metongbol A brio songdonge aha Jappa Jullinpa-ma-ang Sambol Medikkuo, Amak Bonda Turamo, A-song Dul Dokramo re biapkon Tukeswar Tukeswar ine mungachim, ua biapo dongechin, Ua a-brio biapo dongmitingo Oia Oldny Sane Mene dongea. atchiha. Ua songo dongmitingo A-chik-rang man e cha-bana a bachengaha Abasen Rajana song nokko dake, uni skotong songko Daket dolni chel gija biapo Sambol A-dingo rikaha. Uan da o dongenggipa Goalpara Districtni Habraghat ongachim Uano bilsa bri dongani ja-mano, Raja Behari aro Bijni Raja uamang ko a rikatna chabataiaha; indiba uamang A-chikrangko amchakjae katangpilaha.

* The Mother Goddess Kamakhya by B. K. Kakhati (Jak 54)
 Glimpses into the History of Assam by Prof. P. N. Dutta (Jak 12)

A-CHIKRANGNI SONGDONG A-CHAA

A-chik pagitchamrang ru-utbee ichi uchi re-roroani ja-mano bon-kamao tom-tome songdong a-chana ka-donge, Goalpara Districtni Habraghato dongeaha. Uno bilsibri dongani ja-mano, A-chikrang sokbataiaha ine Kooch Beharni Raja knataiahaon ua Bijni Raja baksa ku-monge A-chikrangko a-rikatpilna re-bataiaha. A-chikrangba dak-grikchakna gita manderangko chane nioa, rakgipa dal giparangkon 6872 man-ahachim. Uamang iano bilonge dakgrikani ong-aha. Dakgrikmitingo, Giting Me-chik Sane Tira uamang-na cha-na ringna man pilgija mepal dine on-timaha. Unbaksa Muga Katapani dedrang, Dinge. Nange, Dange, aro Bangje an-tangtang baksa nomil sak 200 ko song e chane on-timna rimbapaha. Salsni walsni uamang bilongbee dakgrikani ja-mano, bon kamao Kooch Beharni Raja aro Bijinini Raja amcnakjae katangpilaha. Ian uamang-ni bon-kamgipa dakgrikani ong-aha. Ia dakgrikram biapkon Habraghat ba Erang Bahar ine mingachim. Uamang iano A-chik songnokko dakeaha. A-chikrang da ororomangba Habraghat an-tangmangni songitcham ine kangengpiti.

Ia Tukeswar jolo dongmitingo adita A-chik rajarani sason ka-angaha. Uamang-ni gisepo Abrasen Raja ba Muga Dangsapa ininggipa bilakbatgipa raja ong-achim. Ua rajani dongram Sambol A-ding ong-achim, jean Daket dol ming-gipaoni chel-ja. Abrasenni ja-mano sason ka-giparangni gimin mamungkoba ui-jaha. Iano da-alona kingking git-chamgipa killarang dongengpiti. Abrasenni ja-mano, Habraghato donggipa bang-bata A-chikrang akaweo tom-tome songdong a-chana man-jani gimin, a-gaona ba a-briona katdoangtaiaha. Mughul rajani sason ka-miting sosoio, Songdu aro A-chik a-brini gisepgriko donggipa Zamindarrang A-chikrangko namen duk on-ahachim. Uni a-sel A-chikrang dongtojae, a-briona katdoange dongaha.

Aganbagimin gita A-chikrangoni salaramchiniko re-bagiparang Naga A-bri jolko batsotbae bon-kamko, Simsang Abong Noga chijolo aro Nokrek a-bri jolo songnokko Raja. dakeaha. Uamangoni adita rajarang sason ka-angaha. Ia rjarangni gisepo, Jingbi Rajani Depante, Abong Noga ba Chirepa rajan bilakbatgipa ong-achim. Uan ka-saninggijagipa sason ka-gipa ong-achim. Ua antangni ning-o donggipa manderangko drae kam ka-atahachim. Uni a sel manderang rajani kosako chakatna a-bachengaha. Indaken uni namnikbatgipa demechik, Mene minggipako uamang megil olachi onjtdape siataha. Unikoa sakgipni demechik Chineko te-rik bipango kachape, Simsang chibimao gitchoataha. Abong Noga Raja ja-mano Nokrek a-briona katange dongeaha. Uano ua Nokrekko a-ma o-aha, aro Ranggirako jamang oaha. Ua uni sason ka-mitingo, A-we, Gara, Kotchu, Chibok pilakkon antangni ning-o kam ka-attokachim. Ua Nokreko dongmitingo namen man-e cha-aha aro miko a-bri gita ong-pile uni dongramo dane donaha. Uni gimin da-alona kingking Medan ine A-chikrang ua biapko mingaha. Ua adita bilsirangna sason ka-ani ja-mano Deba Rakgipa Gochang Dal-gipa iamang adasa uko den-aha. Untal uni songnok be-aha, aro manderang ichi uchi katdingdangtokaha. Nokrek A-brio da-alona kingkingba changsao songdong a-chaani chinrang donggengpiti, uni kitanggimin pokriba da-alona kingking a-du dake dongkuenga.

Abong Nogani demechikko Dikme aro Malme mingachim. Uamang sakgnian Using Rajako se kimaha. Ua adita bilsirangna sason ka-ani ja-mano deba Rakgipa, Go-Using chang Dal-gipa adasako den-aha. Ua uni Raja. songnokko Bat Baliko re-ange rikeaha. Using Rajani ja-mano, Dusong, Susong, Jansing, Donsing, Usin, aro Kuma iamang sason ka-angaha. Susongni sason ka-mitingo Bat Balikni ka-mao antangni bimungchi skotong

songko Susong ine mingha. Uni sason ka'ani ja'mano, Klang, Choron, Jorong, Pilcheng, Singha aro Parae sason ka'angaha. Parae sena poraina changjae, Bengali pante Durga Choronko an-tangna sorkar rakiahachim. Ja'mano sorkar uko togie so'ote galaha aro uni pilak see rakigimin lekarangko ra'e an-tangan raja ong-skaaha. Indake ua an-tangni bimungchin Bat Balikni ka-machi Susongona jitange, ua biapko Durgapur ine mingaha. Untal ua songnok gipin jatni ning-o ong-angskaaha.

A-CHIKRANG ARO AHOMRANG

Mitam mitam manderang A-chikrang aro Ahomrang apsan jatoni onga ine chanchioba, ong-chongmota ine mesokna chu-onga gita sakirang dongjoba mitani historian-rang Shan ku-sikko agangiparang ong-chongmota ine agan-aha. Assamni itihaso, dingtang dingtang Assamni A-brini jatrang baksa dakgrikanirangni gimin seahaoba, A-chikrangni gimin sea bang-jarang. A-sel, unomitingo A-chik a-song Assamni bak ine chanako man'ana bate, Bengalni Rongpurni bak ine chanako man-batachim; uo bang-bata kamrangon, dakgrik dinggrikanio ong-chong ba dakrim ka-rimano ong-chong, ua skangni Bengalchipak ong-bata. Indiba Ahomrang baksa dakgrik dinggrikanina bate, uamang baksa nangrime dongan bang-bata ine nika. Ahom rajareneni kitgimin biaprangko mode A-chikrang uamang ni ning-o ka paaha ine u'ina man'a A-chikrangni agananioba uamang Gauhatio dongmitingo Nilasing baksasan dakgrik-aha ine janapaha. Uaba Ahomni rajamanchade ong-jachim. Kamakhyakoba A-chikrangni ong-achim, ine mitam mitan itibasrango janapaha; maina uano kitgipa binang-rang imikan A-chikrangni ong-na krabea. Uakon skangode Kamagiri inesa mingachim ineba seaha. A-chikrangni agananioba A-song Ka magirio, Gantini Ringringram Chuga

Chironggini Jin jinamo dongbaaha me janapani gnang. Achikrangni dongmitungo ua biapon sambasie wakchi mite kritrongachim aro konggimni bimanprangba dongachim ine aana. Indibo gpm biapchini re bagipa tararang uko nosto kaaha.

1679 A.D. babo Delhi Moghul raja Aurangzeb Assamko uni songnok balsa chapatna gita bilakbegipa dakgrikd lgiipa raja Rani Songhko watataha. In somoio Ahomni songnok gimastangastahachim. Indibo tano Assamni dingtang dingtang jatrang Ahom rajana chike Moghul rajako dakgrikchakiaha. Achikrangni tamangni matgrik inko rimange Sunot rajako dakgrikchaha. Uamang inko gkate dakgrikupa, aachbi re dakgrikeipa aro mongmao gakte dakgrikiparano, imk sak hajalba Rongjub sengo tomdekchaha. In dakgrikanto Assamko Ahom Raja M. uln inanga ukonko jokataha la Dikchako dikrikaro chenchy Sunotpa Kamrupko Ahomni songnok balsa chapatna manpilaha. 1679 A.D. babo Sulikpa jensalo Anom songnokni raja engaha, uni montrang jedakode uko raja gale pipinko raja songna altuae manawa, indake ua uni jongada rilak ranani machonni panterangko soote galtokna ba rajani kamna krauja ngatna amaha. Unon Godapani minggipa saksa bilagipa aro pante chalagipa raja pante janggitangna kene katangaha. Ua skang Naya Hillsona, Unikoa Kamrup jolona katange janggitangna dongnueaha. Ia Kamrup jolo dongmitungo uko Ranini sepango donggipa saksa Achik mechik noktango done adita hilsirangna donnue rakiha. Unno Godapani matchu nirike chaapaana. Ja-mano iani gimin gumetang, Gauhati sason ka-enggipa knaesa, uko antangona okamate Sulikphako sootaskae uko Supatpha bi Gadadhar Singha ine bimung done Ahomni singhasonso donskaaha. Iarangchin Achikrang Ahomrang baksa namen ripeng ong grikaha, ine nikna mana. Gadadhar

Singhani ja-chong, Sukhrungpha ba Rudra Singha A-chik-rang baksa namen ripeng ong-grikaha. Uni chasongo A-chikrangko bang-en kamo rakiaha. Dakgrikani bidingoba ua A-chik matgrikrangko jakkalaha aro A-chikrangba kusi ong-en una dakchake on-rongachim. Ua A-chikrang baksa ku-monggrikaniko dakna gita dingtangmancha bilsio chang-prak uni dongram biapona okamate alaniko dakrongaha aro dingtang dingtang palanirangko ra-baatc sregrikrongaha. A-chikrang uni alaniona sak 5,000 ba 6,000 mang ong-pile re-barongachim aro uamang kusi ong-e cha-e ringe bosturangko sregrike re-bapilrongachim. Indake dakanichi Raja tangka gong 15,000 mang ong-pile lap man-rikrongachim.

A-chik Rajarangni A-king Gitcham

East India Companyni Governor Generalni watatako man-e Francis Hamilton Assamni gimin 1808 bilsioni 1814 bilsiona sandie seaha. Ka-mao segimin kattarang uni sandie nie segimin ki-tap, An Account of Assam ingipa ki-taponiko seokgimin kattarang ong-a. Ua A-chikrangni gimin bang-bate janapaha aro A-chik dilgiparangko Raja ine mingskaaha. Ia songdongram biapranga, Garo Hillsko dula aro chengoni Kamrupni ning-o ong-a. Ia jolrango donggiparang Ahomrangni ning-o jekae dongachim, ua gadangon apan ong-nasie Mughalrangni ning-oba donga gita nika. Uamang a-songni chonchongipa rajarang ong-a. Uamang-oni sakantian a-king damprakni nokgipa ong-a. A-king damprakan adita Payikrangko (sipairang) Raja dal-gipana on-na nanga. Ia chonchongipa rajarang Rajani dakgrikaona adita sipairangko watatraonga, ong-jaode tangkako watatskara. Ia chonchongipa rajarang pasi on-na man-ja, una agre pilak bilan dongtoka. Dakgrikani salo sipairangni sanggra ong-e rajarang re-dila aro dakgrikani a-bao dinggrikdila.



Goera ronsjra



Bils 1864 n Achir



Chengoni Achik Matgrik
siatic Researches Vol—I 1789



Dimapurni Rajarangni sc.

Ia A-chik rajaranga Baraduar, Susung ; Susungni Saljiramchi aro ario donggipa Kairam, Lukiduar, Pantan, Bongram, Vagaduar, Dumurya, Raniduar, ia rajarang ong-achim. Uamang-oni mitamrang Hindu toromko ra-aha aro an-tangtangni A-chik songdonggiparangni kosako bil man-achim. Uamang ning-tugipa a-brirango donggipa A-chik-rang baksa badingchiwalgrikrongachim.

A-CHIKRANG ENGLISHRANGNI JAKO GA-AGA

A-kaweo donggipa jatrangchi A chikrang a-brirangona rikdoatako man-ahaoba, Englishrangna skang A chikrangko badiaba jatsasik sason ka-aha ine mamung mesokani dongja. A-chikrang skangintalan jakgitelgipa manderang ong-a ine ki taprango seaha.

Indiao Moghulrangni sason ka mitingo A chikrang uamang-ni sasonni ning-o donggipa a-songrangona, a-kawerangona pil-nipil ong onbae uamang-oniko ra-seke ra-angarang bang-oba, uamang a-kaweni sepang jolo donggipa manderangna jakbikpilani gita dakskaanina agre a-songko ra srangna A-chikrangona napbajaha. Uamang jakbikpilani mangmangkoba jaktangchide daka ong-jaha ; indiba Garo Hillsni sepang jolo donggipa manderangna Zaminderrangni ba sason ka-giparangni jakosa iako dakbatachim. Uororo Goalpara aro Garo Hillskoba Rongpurni bak inesan chaneng-achim.

1765 ni August 12 gipa salo Rongpurko Englishrangni jako Moghul raja on-ahaon, Goalpara aro Garo Hillsba uni bak ine chanakosa man engani gimin bimungde Englishrangni ning-o ong-bachengaha. Ia somoio Englishrangba Moghulrang gitan apsan A-chikrangko jakgitel wate dongkuaha. Iani ja-mano Goalpara aro Garo Hillsko Rongpurni dingtangible, Goalparako uni skotong dake done uko Civil Commissioner David Scottchi sason ka-ataha. Ian A-chikrangona Englishrangni sepangbatbaani ong-a. Indio-

ba Garo Hills manchao donggipa A-chikrangde jakgitelsrang ongengpitichim. Uamang a-kawerango donggipa jatrangna kenbeani aro jajrengbeani ong-engachim. A-chikrang pil-nipil a-kawerangona re-ange manderangko me a ba me-chikko den-e a-brirangona re-bapilrongachim. Englishrang ia kamrangko champengda gita jaktango ra-gija skango Moghulrangni daka gitam, Garo Hillsni an-pagipa Zamin-derrangni jakosa pakwatachim. Mechpara aro Karaibarini Zaminderrang 1775 aro 1776 bilsirango a-brirangona dobae A-chikrangko namen duk on-aha; maina uamang uamang-ni ning-o donggipa a-kawerangona ong-onange pangnan Rengta Raja. mande den-e katbarongachim. Uamang adita bilsirangna a-brirangona dobae a-a-rangko ra-skana joton ka-aha. Uororo bilakgipa A-chik sason ka-gipa Rengta Raja minggipa dongachim. Ua Ganol chibima rikam jolo uni songnokko rikachim. Ua Sherpurni antirangko nirokna re-baon, re-angpilani somoio uko Sherpurni Choudhury rim-aha. Indiba John Elliot 1789 bilsio Mymensingh jolo dongmitingo uko watatpilaha. Ja-mano ua aro uni manderang gimikan Karaibarini Zaminderni sason ka-aoniko champengode, Englishrangni ning-o dong-gen ine ku-rachakaha. John Elliot bading chiwalani bidingo nambatatna man-na gita uamang-ni agananiko kusi onge ra-chakaha. Uandake Karaibarini Zaminder an-tangni man-gimin manderangna agre A-chik songni a-brirango donggipa manderangko sason ka-na mamung bil dongja ine Kooch Beharni Commissioner aganataha. 1790 bilsio Rengtako Companyni ning-o donge Zaminder ong-china aro Karaibarini Choudhury uni kosako mamung jak on-na man-jawa, indiba kajina gilani on-na man-jaode Commis-sionko on-skana nanggen ine u-iataha. Karaibarini Choudhury indake dakna namnikjae sorkarini ge-etako manijaha. Uni gimin British sorkari an-tangni officerrangni jakchi sason ka-aniko dakangaha. Unomitingo, A-chikrangba

Choudhuryrangko a-jak sokna pangnan re-barongaha. 1816 bilsio uamang Karaibariona re-bae Zaminderrangni nokko so-aha aro ramarangko champengaha. Indake dakani a-selara uamang-ko nirokna dongipa, ua sepang jolni Zamin-derrangni ka-saninggijagipa kamrangni a-selsa ong'a ine David Scott nikaha. A-jak sokani gitasan bang-bata salon a-kawerangona ong onange manderangko den-eaha, aro uamang-ni gamrangko ra-seke ra-angbatahachim. Uni gimin ua bang-a cholrangko chanchiaha. Ja mano A-chikrangko Zaminderrangni jakoniko bikote dingtangmancha dakna aro pilak sima jolo donggipa antirangkoba sorkari ra-srangna mangsongaha. David Scott Simsang chibimani saliramchi donggipa A-chikrangko okame sak 121 nokma-rang baksa ku-monggrikaniko dakaha. Indake a-kawe jolo donggipa A-chikrang adha jakgitel ong'e donganguaha. Mymensingh Districtni sepango, Sherpurni sambao saksa Muhammadan A-chik me-chikko kime songdongeaha.

Uni depanteko Tipu Garo mingachim. Ua Pagulrang. aro uni ma-gipa namen sam man-giparang ong'a ine aganani gnangchim. Uamang pilakan Zamin-derrangni ning-o dongengachim. Tipu Garoni pagipa Pagul-rangko dilgipa ong-achim. Indiba 1813 bilsio Tipu uni pal dilgipa ong-rikskaha. Uamang 1825 bilsio Sherpurni Zamin-derko dakgrikna sak 700 mang re angaha. Uano uamang bilongbee dakgrikani ong-aha indiba Rongpurni Light In-fantryko Englishrang watatahani gimin uamang-ko amaha. Uamang-ni dilgipa Tipu Garo-koba rime janggi tanga gimikna patoko donataha. Iani ia-mano A-chikrangko pilak sinjetanirangko aro Zaminderrangni jakoniko olgroka-taha. Adita bilsirangni ja-mano, 1833 bilsio Pagulrang dol gni chakattaiaha aro Sherpurni re-bae Thanako so-aha. Ia chakatanio Pagulrangkon amatpiltaiha aro chon-kamao bild-ing bildang ong-srangaha.

David Scottni chasongo A-chikrangko tom-tomatna

bang-a cholrangko chanchiaha. Ua Goalparani biap damsa Singimari munggipa biapo 1828 bilsio A-chikrangna mangsonge skul ge-sako kuliaha. Indiba ia skul uni mangsonga gita chu sokjaha, maina ua joton ka-beoba ia skulona A-chikrangko re-baatna man-jaha. 1826 bilsio Assam, Man Rajani songnok, Englishrangni jako tang-angaha aro silro-Englishrang baksa rona a-bachengaha; indiba Garo Hillsde Dakrika. Iani ja-man bilsio 44 ona, 1866 bilsiona kingkingba, Englishrangni jako ong-eba mamung nambatani dongkujachim. 1848 bilsio Englishrang A-chikrang uamang-
oni dol gitammangko ampilataha ine aganani gnan; bon-kamao uamang amchongmotjawa ine nike namgrikna ku-rachakaha. Indiba pile 1852 bilsio intal A-chikrang Gaolparani an-pagipa songrangona ong onbae jajrengatna a-bachengtaiaha. Uamang jagitamni gisepo changsnina baten ong onbataitaie sak 40 mangni skorangko sote a-brichi ra-angaha. Ia apsan obosta bilsio chetna kingking ong-angkuaha. Unon 1860 bilsio sorkari Garo Hillsko ra srangna mangsonge a-brirangona doangaha. Ianpako dolgni dake sipairangko watataha; dolsa salgrochi napangaha aro dol gipin salgipengchi napangaha. Uamang-ni napbaengako nuke A-chikrang a bri kosakrang ro-ongrangko dandaksoaha aro a-solsolrang dal-dalbegipa ro-ongrangko bolrangko kachape donsoaha. Sipairang sepangbaahaoa, kae dongipa ro-ongrangko rimrimdapataha. Indake dakanichi A-chikrang neng-mangijan uamang-ko warachakna man-soengachim. Sipairangko dilgiparagoni Reily minggipaba, ro-ongdotsani romtombaako sikchaksoe uni jak samsa be-srangahachim aro neng-edikesa janggian jokiaha. Sipairangba bang-batan cha-na ringna man-jae warachakna neng-angengahachim. Indiba Sorkarini amgimin gipin A-chik songrangni manderang uamangni jakgitel ong-anina mikbue Do-sogreni Dinggin Sordarni dol chilgipin ramako mesoke on-aha. Ua ramara uamang-ni donnugimin rama ong-achim. Ua rama-

ko jatangni manderangna agre nikjachim. Uamang ua ramako sriksrik re'ange Badriona sokangaha aro A'chik-rangko chadrape bilding bildang ong-attokaha. Ia bilsio intal songsani ja-mano songsa A'chik songrangko Englishrang ra-roroangaha, aro jakgitelgipa songrangko bamdraattokaha.

1866 bilsio Lieutenant Williamsonko A'chik songni skotong song dake donna namgipa biapko sandichina gita Wal-ma watataha. Ua Tura a'brilio dongechengaha, Saheb. aro a'brini ja'pao skotong song dakna tik ka'aha. Untal Turako A'chik songni skotong song dakaha. Lieutenant Williamson uno Deputy Commissioner ong-aha. A'chikrang ukon Wal-ma Saheb ine mingaha. Williamson Sahebni Turaong dongani ruutgijan, A'chikrang uamangko a-rikatna joton ka'aha. Indake 1872 bilsini sin kario A'chikrangko bamatsrangna gita bilakgipa sipairangko watataiaha. Ianpako dolgitam dake English sipairang Garo Hills-ona napbaaha. Dolsa Goalpara Districtni Nibari Duar gita, Dolsa salgipengchini Mymensingh District gita, aro gitam-gipa dol, jean Williamson Sahebni ning'o ong-achim, uni songram Turaoni napangaha. Ian A'chikrangni jakgitel-tangko rakina tikkelanio bon'kamgipa ong-aha. Ianpako English Sipairang uamangko altuae amaha. Williamson Sahebni A'chikrangko altuae amani ja'pang mingsa, uamangni slaike jakkalani ong-achim. A'chik matgrikrang pangnaba slaike nikkujani gimin, aro uni siatna amani bilko nikarion ka'donggija ong'o uamangni warachakna mangsonganiko watgalaha.

Slaini gimin ia bon'kamgipa dakgrikanio mingsa ong-aniko agana gnang : English sipairang samtangtangchiko ambae A'chik a'songni bijangchi jolona sepangbaahaon, Rongrengreo Rongrenggre jolo donggipa manderang Dingsoa. uamangko warachakna mangsongaha. Uamang English sipairangko dingsona manderangko chimongsoaha aro guarerangko kasoaha. Ia dakgrikanio warachak-

sodilgipa matgrikraŋga Samandanj Togan aro Kal-akgreni Gilsang ong-achim. Uamang slai minggipani gimin knaahaoba pangnaba uko nikkujachim aro mai chong-mot uko u-ikujachim. Ia wa-alni silchidareko jakkalani a-selan Williamson Sahebko A-chikrang Wal-ma Saheb ba Wa-alni ma-a ong-gipa Saheb ine mingahakon. Wal-ma Sahebko warachaksona gita, A-chikrang chimonge, dakgrikani salsa skang walsagipao maikai dakgrikani ong-gen uarangko mela ku-mongaha. Uamang aganaha, "Wal-ma Sahebo wa-alni brako tang-protatna man-gipa sel-u konggrang dong-ana. An-ching maikai uko warachaksongen?" Iani gimin uamang adita chanchigrikani ja-mano mingsa cholko dakna tik ka-aha. Indake uamang te-rik biapangko sepio kachape ate bisokko wal-chae so'e inditasan wa-ala wal-chaaigen ine jotprote nie chanchitokaha, aro uamang Wal-ma Sahebko ampilani cholko man-ahana kusi ong-tokbeaha. Uamang pilak dakgrikngigiparangko sakantikong wa-alni braoniko jokatna gita re-suko den'e an-tangtangko kadapate, mil-am sepi ra'e, English sipairangni uamang-ona dodaako sengso-china ge-etaha. Jensalo sipairang Rongrenggreona sokaha, A-chikrang sipairangni dongramona dakgrikna inchroe chabaaha. Indiba re-su ua wa-aloniko champengna bilgrisrang ine uamang nikahaon, uamang warachakangchajaha. Chon-kamao Wal-ma Saheb Garo Hills gimikkon 1873 bil-sio an-tangni ning-ona ra-basrangaha. Ia Rongrenggre songon Englishrang A-chikrangni chasongni chasongna ripingbaenggipa mande sko bikrokrangko bang-bee chimong-drabaataha aro uarangko dandake so'e galtokaha. Da-alona kingkingba ua biapo A-chikrang sambasie mite kritkuenga. A-chikrangni bon-kame dakgrikram biapoba, dakgrikna a-kol cho'e dongiminrangko nikna man-kuenga.

BAK III

GITAL CHASONG

Chapter I

INDIANI JAKGITELNA DAKGRIKA ARO ASSAM

Assam a-song jakgitel ong'e donganiko bilsio 1826 A.D. intal gimaataha. Indiba jakgitel ong'ani walsare pangnaba sijaha. Uandake bilsio 30 ni ja-mano (1826 oni 1857 ona) a-songni dilgiparangoni mitam, Britishrangni kosako dakgrikachim; indiba dol bang-jahani gimin chu-sokna man-jaha. Maniram Dewanba ua chasongo dongpaachim. Ua a-bachengo Britishrangna kakket ong'e kam ka ahachim; ja-mano ua a-songtango jakgitel ong'e rakina sikbataha. Ua 1844 bilsio kamko wate, Britishrangni kosako bobil dake chakataha. Ua 1857 bilsio Kandarpeswarni songnokko on-pilchina gita krengdilaha. Kandarpeswar Singhara Purandar Singhani su-gipa ong'achim. Maniram Dewanni chakatdilani somoio, India gimikon jakgitelko man-pilna British Sorkarini kosako chakatani ong'aha. Uko knae uaba uamang baksa dakgrikpana miksongaha. Ian Sepoy Mutiny ba Indiako jakgitel ong'atna sipairangni chakat-chengani ong'achim. Indiba uni Calcuttao dongmitingo Britishrang uko rim'e Assamona ra-baaha aro bichal ka'e 1857 bilsio pasi on'aha. Un baksa Pyali Barua aro gipin gipin manderangkoba bobil dake chakatani gimin pasi on'aha. Sipairangni bobil dake chakatani ja-mano Queen Victoria East India Companyoniko 1858 bilsio sason ka-aniko jako ra-skaaha.

Sipairangni bobil dake chakatani ja-mano, India a-song gimikni manderang iani gimin gisiko nangbatroroaha. Jensalo Indiani manderang skia man-gipa bang-baroroaha,

uamang-ni chanchianirangba batrorobaaha. Assamoba uandaken bate bate a-songtangna ka-saaniko u-irorobaaha.

1914 bilsio, a-gilsak gimikni skanggipa dakgrikani ja-mano, Indiani manderangna sason ka-ani bidingo rengsiko man-pahaoba bil chong-mot dongkujachim. Congressni dilgiparang uako chu-ongnukjaha. Uandake 1920 bilsio



Gopinath Bardoloi

Calcuttao Indian National Congress dingtangmancha tom-aniko dakaha aro pilak tom-aniko Mahatma Gandhi tik ka dilaha. Indiani pilak manderang Britishrang baksa kam ka-rimjachim aro Sorkarini on-gimin upadhirangko on-piltokchina aro niam gitalrangko daktama chanchiaha. Uamang kachari, school aro collegerangchi re-jana aro kajinrangko on-gija dongna ku-mongaha. A-song gimikan ia miksonganiko namnike dakaha aro 1921 bilsio Gandhi an-tangan Assamona re-baaha. Tanuram Phukan aro Nabin Chandra Bardoloiba un baksa dakrimpaaha. Uamang Gauhatio tom-e Britishni kosako chakataha. Sorkari ua-

mangko dontongatna joton ka-beaha aro Assamo sak 4,000 ko rim-e Tanuram Phukan, Nabin Chandra Bardoloi, Rohinikumar Choudhury aro Muhammad Taibullahman ang baksa patoko donataha. Indiba Assamni manderang jakgitel ong-na dontonggija krengkuaha. Bishnuram Medhi, Omeya Kumar Das aro Hemchandra Baruamangba 1930 bilsio jak on paaha.

A-gilsak gimikni gnigipa dakgrikani somoio British Sorkari Sir Stafford Cripps ko Indiani manderang baksa ku-monggrikaniko dakna watataha. Indiba uni re-baanichi mamung biteko man angjaha batesa 1924 bilsini August 9 salo "*Quit India Movement*"-ko daksrangaha. Assamba uano jak on-paaha. Unon Bishnuram Medhi, Debeswar Sarma aro gipin gipin dilgiparangko rim taiaha.

Ua salrangon Netaji Subhash Bose-ba Indian National Armyko bikote 1942 bilsio Burma gita napbaaha. British Government *Quit India*-ko namen sinjetaha aro hang-an ka-saninggija dakaniko man-aha. Netajiba uni kamo chu-sokgipa ong-na man-jaha. Uni ja-mano Nevy aro Sipairangba sorkarini kosako chakataiaha; chon-kamao British Government man chakjae Indiako jakgitel watna nangdra-aha. Uandake India maikai sason ka-aniao chu-sokgipa ong-na man-gen, tik ka-e on-na gita 1946 bilsio British Cabinet Missionko watataha. Indake Muslim Leagueni manderang Assamni Sylhet Districtko Pakistanchi ra-ang-aha.

Jakgitel ong-ani ja-mano, Sir Akbar Hydari 1947 bilsio Assamni skanggipa Governor ong-aha. Uni ja-mano a-songko dilgiparangko seokon, Congress dolni dilgiparang bang-bate man-aha, aro uamang onikon *Cabinet*-ko ong-atna Gopinath Bardoloi ko Chief Minister songchengaha. Sir Akbar Hydarini ja-mano, Sri Sriprakash, Sri Jairamdas Daulatram aro Syed Fazal Ali saksani ja-mano saksa (1948 pni 1959 ona) Governor ong-aha General Srinagesh-ko, Syed

Fazal Ali-ni 1959 bilsio siani ja·mano donskaaha. Uni ja·mano **Sri Bishnu Sahayko** 1962 oni 1968 ona aro 1968 oni **B. K. Nehru**-ko donaha.

Loka-priya Gopinath Bardoloini siani ja·mano 1950 bilsio **Sri Bishnuram Medhiko** Chief Minister songaha. Uni 1957 bilsio kam watani ja·mano, **Sri Bimala Prasad Chaliha**-ko Chief Minister songskaaha.

Chapter II

ASSAM JAKGITEI ONG-ANI JA-MANO

Jakgitel ong-ani ja-mano, bilsil kolgrikni gisepo, (1947—1967) Assam (Bardoloi Chalihaona) bang-a namgnirangko dakna man-aha. Gopinath Bardoloi chasong, 1948 bilsio Gauhati Universityko ong ataha, Assamni High Court-koba aro All India Radio Station-koba Gauhatio a-bachengataha. Una agreba gipin poraiani bidingo bang-a Collegerangko kuliaha : Dibrugarh Medical College, Jorhat Agricultural College, Gauhati Engineering College, Veterinary College aro dingtang dingtang chukalgipa gadangrango poraina man-na gita daksa rikani bidingoba kuhaha.

1951 bilsil dipet "Five Year Plan" minggipako dakaha ; uan bilsil bongaprakna daksamsoani ong-a. Skanggipa bilsil bongao gong 20 Crore-rangko Assam koros ka-aha aro bang-a kamrangna jakkalaha. Umtru-ni Hydro-Electric Centreko (Bijoliko bikotani) daknaba uonikon jakkalaha, aro re-ani cholrangko nambatataha. Uandake bang-a namgnirangko dakangna chol ong-aha.

Gnigipa bilsil bongao, Panduo, Songdu dolongko kabatna man-aha, aro Oil Refinery-ko (A-ningoni toko bikotani) Gauhatini sambao Noonmatio dakna chol ong-aha. Cement-ko bikotani aro Barapaninj Hydro Electric-ko bikotani koba dakmanaha. Leka porani, daka rikani bidingoba bang-en namgniko dakna man-aha.

Gitangipa bilsil bongao a-songtangko tom-tome rakina gita bang-a cholrangko dakaha aro uandaken bilsil bongaprakna daksoe kamrangko ka-angenga.

Chapter III

ASSAMKO BAK DAKTAIA

Assamni ning'o donggipa a-brini manderangna sason ka ani bidingo nambate kam ka-na man-na gita sorkari adita bilrangko on-aha. Indake District Councilko a-bacheng-ataha. District Councilko a-bachengani bilsi gitamni gisepe Khasi Jaintia Hills aro Garo Hillsni Chief Executive Memberrang tom'e chanchichengaha. Uni ja mano 1954



Capt. W. A. Sangma

ni June 3 salo Turao a-brini dilgiparang sason ka-ani bidingo bang bata bilrangko on china oabina tom aha. Uamang Turao salba chanchie Autonomo Districtni dilgipar

Khasi-Jaintia Hills, Mizo Hills, Garo Hills aro North Cachar Hillsko man-gope Hill State ba A brini Stateko on-china dabiha. Indiba Naga A brini manderang dingtang sason ka'ani bilrangko am skae ma ekangaha.

Iani gimin sandina 1955 bilsio sorkari State Reorganisation Commissionko Assamona watataha, aro uamang sandie 1956 bilsio sorkar, A-brini manderangni bi-ako on-na jechakaha. A brini manderangni bi-ako chusokatjahani gimin, A kaweni aro A-brini manderangni gisepo ma sisret-grikanirang ong-kataha. Uni a-sel Eastern India Tribal Union-ni President Capt. Williamson A. Sangmako Cabinet-ona ra-bae A-brio donggipa manderangko nirokchina don-aha; indiba chu-gimuk bilkode Chief Minister an-tangan ra-aha. Ian bilsio gitamsan ongangaiaha.

1960 bilsio Assam Sorkari Assamese ku-sikko pilakon jakkalna nanga ine niam dakna A-kaweo donggipa kotok gimik chanchiaha. Iana A-brio donggipa A.P.H.L.C. dingtangdingtang ku-sikko agangipa jat-rangna adita jajaani ong-aha aro uamangni chanchiao Assa-mese ku-sikko jakkaljana miksongaha. Uasan ong-aia, uamang dingtang sason ka'ani bilko man-pana gita A-brini State-ko dabina miksonganguaha. Uni a sel Capt. W. A. Sangma Cabinet-oni ong-kataha. A-brini dilgiparang July jao tom-taie ua kotokko All Party Hill Leaders' Conference ine minge a bachengataha. Uno Mr. J. Hagjer dongpae tom-aniko dilaha.

A.P.H.L.C.-o, Hill District Congress Committee, Tribal Union, A-brini Swatantra Party aro gipin gipin chon-chongipa dolrang kotoksan nangrime Assameseko ra-gatna jechakaha. Uamang Prime Minister Nehruko gronge nang-anirangko dabiha. Indiba Assamese ku-sikko jakkalna 1960-ni October jao niamko dakaha.

A brini dilgiparang Delhena reange A brini Stateko na on ine changru a an, biha 1960 May jao

A.P.H.L.C.-ni dilgipa sakgitam Prime Minister Nehruona re-angtaion sorkari Scottish Pattern-ko on-na miksongaha. Ukoba jegale 1962 bilsio electiono jak on-pajana A-brini manderang ku-mongaha. Unomitingo October jao Chinese-rang Indiao napdrana am-aha. Uni gimin A-brini mande-rang tom tomkujana kingking dabanirangko dontongkuaha.

Ja-mano Pataskar Commissionko watate 1965 bilsio reportko on-aha. Ukoba chu-ongnikjahani gimin, uarangko sandina watattaiaha. Unomitingo Mizorangba chu-ongnikjae. an-tangtangna dingtang Stateko am'e A.P.H.L.C.-oni ma-ekangaha. Chon-kamao a-brini dilgiparang Hill Stateko on-jani gimin M.L.A. ong-aniko wate kataha.

1969-ni December 24 salo India sorkari Assamko bak daktaie sason ka-ani bilko on-na niam daksrangaha. A-Meghalaya. brini manderangna Assamoni eksranggija

sason ka-ani mitam rengsiko on-e, Autonomus Hill Stateko on-na namnike tik ka-aha. Ua Sub-stateko Meghalaya ine mingna tik ka-aha. Meghalaya kattara Sanskrit ku-aik ong-a. Megh ni orto Guuri aro Alaya-ni orto nok ba dongram. 1970-ni Aprilni 2 gipa salo Meghalaya Sorkariko jako ra-chengaha. Meghalayani ning-o United Khasi Jaintia aro Garo Hills Districtrangsang ong-aha. Mikir Hills District Council aro North Cachar Autonomous District Councilde gital Sub-stateo dongna namnik-jaha. Captain Williamson Sangmako Meghalayani Chief Minister songaha, aro unbaksa sakbri Ministerrangko donaha.

1972 bilsio Meghalayao donggipa manderangna bilko on-dape chu-gimik stateko India sorkari on-na namnike tik ka-taiaha. Indake M.L.A. rangko seokon A.P.H.L.C.-ni dol bang-bate man-aha aro Captain Williamson Sangmako Chief Minister songaha. Unbaksa sakgitam minister aro sakgni State Minister done sason ka-ani bakko rengsi man-pama.

